



# DEMOGRAPHICS 2007

PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY





## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International ([www.icfi.com](http://www.icfi.com)).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document. We also wish to thank the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs).

Finally, appreciation is given to all ICF International staff who conducted analyses, created exhibits, and provided input and support for this 2007 Demographics Report.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....</b>	<b>i</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>vii</b>
<b>SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE</b>	
Total Military Force.....	1
Active Duty and Ready Reserve .....	2
Active Duty .....	4
Selected Reserve.....	5
DoD Civilian Personnel .....	6
<b>SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS</b>	
Active Duty Personnel.....	7
Women .....	11
Race/Ethnicity .....	15
Geographic Location .....	20
Age.....	23
Education .....	26
Marital Status .....	29
Active Duty Separations.....	38
<b>SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES</b>	
Family Members.....	41
Family Status .....	45
Spouses .....	47
Dependents.....	50
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	55

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Page

### SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

Ready Reserve Personnel .....	57
Selected Reserve Personnel.....	58
Women .....	63
Race/Ethnicity .....	68
Geographic Location .....	76
Age .....	78
Education .....	81
Marital Status .....	83
Reserve Losses .....	92

### SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

Family Members.....	95
Family Status .....	99
Spouses .....	101
Dependents.....	103
Dual-military and Single Parents.....	109

### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2007 Basic Monthly Pay.....	113
2007 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	114
2008 Basic Monthly Pay.....	115
2008 Basic Allowance for Subsistence .....	116
2007 Drill Pay for Officers .....	117
2007 Drill Pay for Enlisted.....	118
2008 Drill Pay for Officers .....	119
2008 Drill Pay for Enlisted.....	120
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks .....	121
CONUS Installation Population by State.....	122

### DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

# TABLE OF EXHIBITS

## Page

### SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

TOTAL MILITARY FORCE .....	1
1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel.....	1
ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE .....	2
1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard .....	2
1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch .....	3
1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component .....	3
ACTIVE DUTY .....	4
1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2007 .....	4
1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2007 .....	4
SELECTED RESERVE .....	5
1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007 .....	5
1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2007 .....	5
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL .....	6
1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch.....	6
1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch .....	6

### SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL .....	7
2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty .....	7
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch.....	7
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch .....	8
2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	9
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	10
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007 .....	10
WOMEN .....	11
2.07. Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty .....	11
2.08. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch .....	11
2.09. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch .....	12
2.10. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch.....	12
2.11. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	13
2.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2007 .....	13
2.13. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 ...	14

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
RACE/ETHNICITY .....	15
2.14. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty .....	15
2.15. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	15
2.16. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty .....	16
2.17. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch .....	16
2.18. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch .....	17
2.19. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch .....	17
2.20. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 .....	18
2.21. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 .....	18
2.22. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 19	19
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	20
2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty .....	20
2.24. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch .....	20
2.25. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2007 .....	21
2.26. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2007 .....	21
2.27. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States .....	22
AGE .....	23
2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers .....	23
2.29. Age of Active Duty Enlisted .....	23
2.30. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	24
2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch .....	24
2.32. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2007 .....	25
2.33. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	25
EDUCATION .....	26
2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officers .....	26
2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted .....	27
2.36. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2007 .....	28
2.37. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	28



## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
MARITAL STATUS .....	29
2.38. Marital Status of Active Duty .....	29
2.39. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch .....	29
2.40. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2007 .....	30
2.41. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2007 .....	30
2.42. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 .....	31
2.43. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 .....	31
2.44. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007 .....	31
2.45. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch.....	32
2.46. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch .....	32
2.47. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade ..	33
2.48. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch .....	33
2.49. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch .....	34
2.50. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2007 .....	35
2.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends:1990-2007	35
2.52. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	36
2.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2007.....	37
2.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007 .....	37
ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS .....	38
2.55. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch .....	38
2.56. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007.....	38
2.57. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ...	39
2.58. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch .....	39
2.59. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch ...	40

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES</b>	
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	41
3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members .....	41
3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch.....	41
3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2007 .....	42
3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2007 .....	42
3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch .....	43
3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2007 .....	43
3.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch .....	44
FAMILY STATUS .....	45
3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status .....	45
3.09. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2007 .....	45
3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status .....	46
3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status .....	46
SPOUSES .....	47
3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members .....	47
3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch.....	47
3.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch .....	47
3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses.....	48
3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses .....	49
DEPENDENTS.....	50
3.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty .....	50
3.18. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	50
3.19. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child.....	51
3.20. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch .....	51
3.21. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch.....	52
3.22. Age of Children of Active Duty.....	52
3.23. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten.....	53
3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School .....	53
3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	53
3.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade ..	54
3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty .....	54

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS .....	55
3.28. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	55
3.29. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender.....	55
3.30. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade .....	56
3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2007 .....	56

### SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

READY RESERVE PERSONNEL .....	57
4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve.....	57
4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component....	57
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL.....	58
4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve .....	58
4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	58
4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component .....	59
4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	60
4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	61
4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	62
4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007 .....	62
WOMEN .....	63
4.10. Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve .....	63
4.11. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	63
4.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component.....	64
4.13. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component.....	64
4.14. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	65
4.15. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2007 .....	66
4.16. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007 .....	67

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
RACE/ETHNICITY .....	68
4.17. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve .....	68
4.18. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	69
4.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve .....	70
4.20. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	70
4.21. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component.....	71
4.22. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component.....	72
4.23. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007.....	73
4.24. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007.....	74
4.25. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007 .....	75
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION .....	76
4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve .....	76
4.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component.....	76
4.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2007 .....	76
4.29. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States .....	77
AGE.....	78
4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers .....	78
4.31. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	78
4.32. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component.....	79
4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	79
4.34. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2007 .....	80
4.35. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	80
EDUCATION .....	81
4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers .....	81
4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted .....	81
4.38. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2007.....	82
4.39. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007 .....	82

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
MARITAL STATUS .....	83
4.40. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve .....	83
4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component .....	83
4.42. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2007 .....	84
4.43. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2007 .....	84
4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007 .....	85
4.45. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007 .....	85
4.46. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007 .....	85
4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component .....	86
4.48. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component .....	86
4.49. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade.....	87
4.50. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component.....	88
4.51. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component.....	88
4.52. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2007 .....	89
4.53. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2007 .....	89
4.54. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	90
4.55. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2007 .....	91
4.56. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007 .....	91
RESERVE LOSSES.....	92
4.57. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component .....	92
4.58. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007 .....	92
4.59. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	93
4.60. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component.....	93
4.61. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted .....	94
4.62. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component.....	94

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
<b>SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES</b>	
FAMILY MEMBERS .....	95
5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members.....	95
5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.	95
5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2007 .....	96
5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2007 .....	96
5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component.....	97
5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2007 .....	97
5.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component.....	98
FAMILY STATUS .....	99
5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status .....	99
5.09. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2007 .....	99
5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status.....	100
5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status.....	100
SPOUSES.....	101
5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members .....	101
5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component .....	101
5.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component .....	102
DEPENDENTS.....	103
5.15. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve ....	103
5.16. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade .....	103
5.17. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child .....	104
5.18. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component .....	105
5.19. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component .....	106
5.20. Age of Children of Selected Reserve .....	106
5.21. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten.....	107
5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School .....	107
5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above .....	107
5.24. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade .....	108
5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve .....	108

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

	<u>Page</u>
DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS .....	109
5.26. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	109
5.27. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender.....	110
5.28. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade.....	110
5.29. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2007 .....	111

### SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES

2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY .....	113
2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE .....	114
2008 BASIC MONTHLY PAY .....	115
2008 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE .....	116
2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	117
2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	118
2008 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS .....	119
2008 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED.....	120
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS.....	121
CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE .....	122





## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY



## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2007<sup>1</sup>. Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard Reserve.

### Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including Active Duty military personnel (1,365,571); DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (40,650); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,088,587); and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated-fund civilian personnel (804,770). DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (40.0%), supplemented by Ready Reserve members (31.0%) and DoD civilian personnel (22.9%).

### Active Duty: Member and Family Highlights

**Service Branches.** The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members (517,783) followed by the Navy (332,269), the Air Force (329,094) and the Marine Corps (186,425). There are also 40,650 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,406,221 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2007 is 31.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 2,065,597 Active Duty members). In the past seventeen years, the number of DoD Active Duty members in each Service branch has declined by as little as 5.1 percent in the Marine Corps to as much as 42.1 percent in the Navy. The Active Duty decline from 1990 to 2007 in the Army, Air Force, and Coast Guard is 28.9 percent, 38.0 percent, and 12.0 percent, respectively.

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.5 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 195,991 or 14.4 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. The percent of women in the Active Duty population is greater in 2007 than it was in 1990 (from 11.5% of officers and 10.9% of enlisted in 1990, to 15.2% of officers and 14.2% of enlisted members in 2007). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers (33,567) to female enlisted (162,424) is one female officer for every 4.8 female enlisted members. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force retaining one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted personnel, the Army retaining one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy retaining one female officer for every 5.4 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps retaining one female officer for every 9.3 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Over one-third (35.9%) or 490,397 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). Similar to the trend with women, the percent of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2007 than it

<sup>1</sup> Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, and 2007 to denote trends.

was in 1990 (from 9.1% of officers and 28.2% of enlisted in 1990, to 23.6% of officers and 38.3% of enlisted members in 2007). The overall ratio of minority officers (52,321) to minority enlisted personnel (438,076) is one minority officer for every 8.4 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the military Services with the Air Force having one minority officer for every 6.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Army having one minority officer for every 7.1 minority enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps having one minority officer for every 12.1 minority enlisted personnel, and the Navy having one minority officer for every 12.3 minority enlisted personnel.

**Geographic Location.** While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (85.3%), Europe (6.3%) and East Asia (5.7%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California (149,586), Virginia (132,286), Texas (123,577), North Carolina (96,797), Georgia (70,012), Florida (59,543), Washington (58,693), Hawaii (43,505), Kentucky (39,041), and South Carolina (38,979).

**Age.** Almost one fourth (23.8%) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (21.3%), followed by 36 to 40 year-olds (20.4%), 31 to 35 year-olds (20.2%), and those 25 years old or younger (14.2%). More than one half (52.5%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (20.1%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (12.1%), 36 to 40 year-olds (9.7%) and those 41 years old or older (5.6%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.3. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.6, and the average age for enlisted personnel is 27.1.

**Education Level.** The majority (87.3%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (4.4%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (94.0%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past seventeen years, the percent of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from 89.6% in 1990, to 87.3% in 2007) but has increased for enlisted (from 2.5% in 1990, to 4.4% in 2007).

**Marital Status.** Just over half (55.2%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percent that were married in 1990 (57.2%). A majority (70.5%) of officers and over half (52.3%) of enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 6.7% of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages<sup>2</sup>. The Air Force has 12.8% of military members in dual-military marriages, the Navy has 5.4%, the Army has 4.8%, and the Marine Corps has 3.8% of military members in dual-military marriages. A small percentage of officers (1.8%) and enlisted personnel (3.8%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2007 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Active Duty members (1,365,571) than their associated family members (1,864,427). Over one-third (38.0%) of Active Duty members are married with children and 5.2% are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old (481,103). The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 through 11 years old (368,850) and between the ages of 12 through 18 years old (279,319). Substantially fewer children are between the ages of 19 through 23 years old (45,168). There are 8,308 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

---

<sup>2</sup> Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

---

## Reserve and Guard: (Selected Reserve) Member and Family Highlights

**Reserve Component.** The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Reserve and Guard Force consists of 836,256 members and seven components. The Army National Guard (352,707) and Army Reserve (189,882) have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard (106,254), the Air Force Reserve (71,146), the Navy Reserve (69,933), the Marine Corps Reserve (38,557) and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve (7,777). As the number of members in the Active Duty force has declined in the past seventeen years, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve – when compared to 1990 – has also decreased. The Reserve force is 28.2 percent smaller than it was in 1990 (when there were 1,165,336 Reservists).

**Ratio of Ranks.** The Selected Reserve is composed of 14.9 percent officer (124,225) and 85.1 percent enlisted personnel (712,031). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.7 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.3 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.6 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 8.4 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 10.6 enlisted personnel.

**Women.** Women comprise 146,914 or 17.6 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percent of women in the Selected Reserve has continuously increased over the past seventeen years (from 14.4% of officers and 12.8% of enlisted in 1990, to 18.0% of officers and 17.5% of enlisted in 2007). Overall, the ratio of female officers (22,395) to female enlisted (124,519) is one female officer for every 5.6 female enlisted members. This ratio varies widely across the Selected Reserve with the Air Force Reserve having one female officer for every 3.1 female enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one female officer for every 3.3 female enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one female officer for every 4.2 female enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one female officer for every 7.3 female enlisted personnel, the Marine Corps Reserve having one female officer for every 8.4 female enlisted personnel, and the Army National Guard having one female officer for every 10.3 female enlisted personnel.

**Racial Minorities.** Almost one-third (29.9% or 250,048) of the Selected Reserve identifies themselves as a minority (i.e., African American, Hispanic American, Native American, Alaska Native, Asian American, Pacific Islander, or multi-racial). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,933 minority officers and 224,115 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 8.6 minority enlisted personnel. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve Components, with the Coast Guard Reserve having one minority officer for every 4.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one minority officer for every 6.3 minority enlisted personnel, the Navy Reserve having one minority officer for every 6.4 minority enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one minority officer for every 7.0 minority enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one minority officer for every 10.6 minority enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one minority officer for every 13.6 minority enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one minority officer for every 16.5 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation in the Selected Reserve has increased from 12.3% officers and 24.0% enlisted personnel in 1990 to 20.9% officers and 31.5% enlisted personnel in 2007.

**Geographic Location.** The majority (828,974 or 99.1%) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California (56,054), Texas (52,233), Florida (35,112), Pennsylvania (34,027), New York (29,600), Georgia (28,248), Ohio (27,253), Alabama (25,532), Illinois (24,852), and Virginia (24,516), respectively.

**Age.** Slightly more than half (50.4%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds (23.2%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (13.9%), 26 to 30 year-olds (9.0%), and those 25 years old or younger (3.5%). More than one third (38.8%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 41 years old or older (20.5%), followed by 26 to 30 year-olds (16.5%), 36 to 40 year-olds (12.9%), and those 31 to 35 years old (11.3%).

**Education Level.** The majority (85.6%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (86.4%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 7.5% of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past seventeen years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 72.0% in 1990 to 85.6% in 2007) and enlisted personnel (from 6.7% in 1990 to 7.5% in 2007).

**Marital Status.** Just under half (49.0%) of the Selected Reserve is married as compared to 53.0% in 1990 who were married. For 2007, 37.6% of Selected Reserve females and 51.4% of Selected Reserve males are married. About three-fourths (72.8%) of Selected Reserve officers and 44.8% of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel report themselves as married. In addition, 2.6% of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (2.6%) and enlisted personnel (2.9%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2007 fiscal year.

**Spouses, Children and Adult Dependents.** There are fewer Selected Reserve members (836,256) than their associated family members (1,114,900). Just over one-third of the Selected Reserve (33.5%) is married with children and 8.4% are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 14 years (327,342), and the next largest groups are between birth and 5 years (175,401), and 15 through 18 years (126,284). The smallest group of children is between the ages of 19 and 22 years (80,131). In addition, there are 1,947 adult dependents 22 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

Demographic Variable	Active Duty	Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve)
<b>MEMBERS</b>		
Total Number	1,365,571	836,256
Ratio of officers to enlisted	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.7
% women	14.4%	17.6%
% minorities	35.9%	29.9%
% located in U.S.	85.3%	99.1%
% 25 years old or younger	46.3%	33.6%
% with bachelor's degree or higher	17.8%	19.1%
% married	55.2%	49.0%
% in dual-military marriages	6.7%	2.6%
Number of separations	210,226	160,037
Retired personnel	1,534,019	648,346
<b>FAMILIES</b>		
Number of family members	1,864,427	1,114,900
Number of spouses	681,679	402,783
% with children	43.2%	41.9%
Average age at birth of 1 <sup>st</sup> child	24.7	27.1
Number of adult dependents	8,308	1,947
% of children age 0 to 5	41.0%	24.7%
% single parents	5.2%	8.4%





## INTRODUCTION



## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve Component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at <http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil>.

### The 2007 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the entire military community, the 2007 Report presents demographic information for the Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, and 2007 are included where possible.

### Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: DoD Total Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Active Duty Families
- Section IV: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section V: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VI: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Master File and Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System and Family File, and the Fiscal Year 2007 Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics (1147/1148) book.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

### Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data and/or rounding.
- Percents may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant Officers are included with Officers unless otherwise noted.
- "Senior enlisted" refers to pay grades E-7 to E-9, while "senior officers" refers to pay grades O-7 to O-10.

## **Introduction**

---

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the DoD Total Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Military Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve Components (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve) under DoD, while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve Components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depicts the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and does not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section IV describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). The data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

### **For More Information**

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

#### **Military Homefront**

Up-to-date information about DoD programs serving troops and their families  
<http://www.militaryhomefront.dod.mil>

#### **Military OneSource**

Around the clock access to family support  
<http://www.militaryonesource.com>

## **SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE**

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve/Guard forces and DoD civilians.

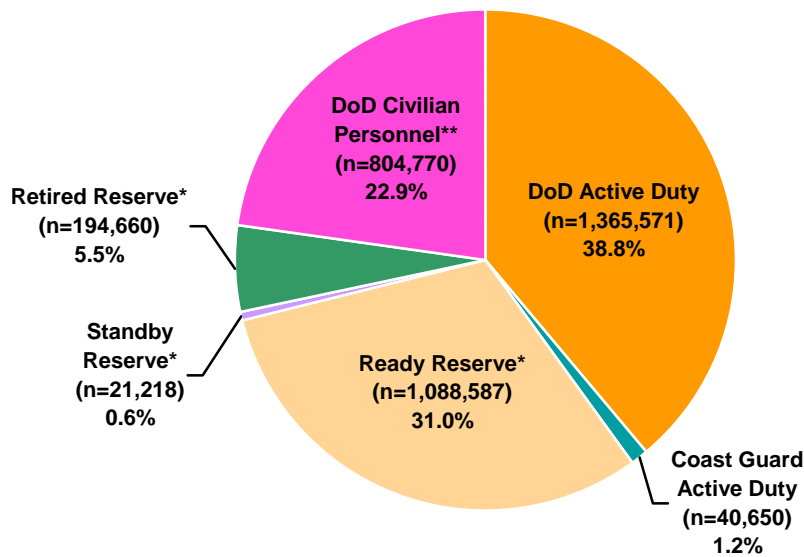


**TOTAL MILITARY FORCE**

**1.01. Number and Percent of Military Force Personnel  
(N=3,515,456)**

The total military force is comprised of 3,515,456 people who are Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD, civilian personnel who support the DoD, and the DHS's Coast Guard. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.8% of the total military force. Data for all Active Duty members and their families are presented in Sections II and III.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.0% of the total military force. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. The DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty, therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members and their families are presented in Sections IV and V.



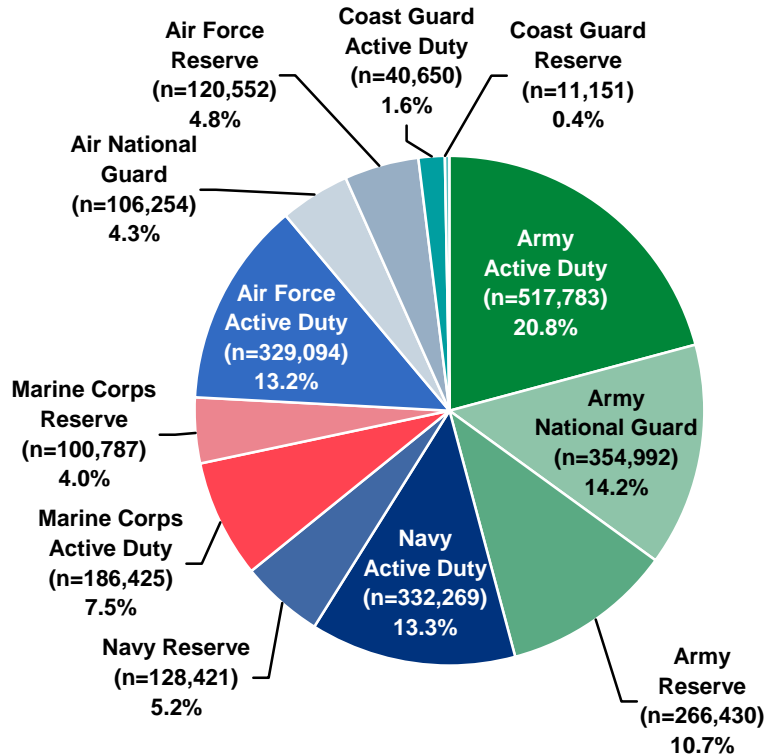
\* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.  
 \*\* Includes non-appropriated funds civilians and appropriated funds civilians.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007);  
 DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2007);  
 DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2007)*

**ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE**

**1.02. Military Personnel by DoD Component and Coast Guard  
(N=2,494,808)**

Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percent of military personnel (45.7%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (22.3%), the Navy (18.5%), the Marine Corps (11.5%), and the Coast Guard (2.0%).



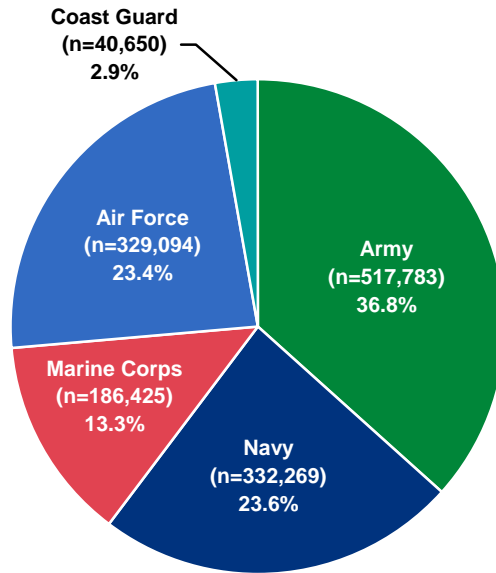
*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007);  
DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*



**ACTIVE DUTY AND READY RESERVE (CONT.)**

**1.03. Active Duty by Service Branch  
(N=1,406,221)**

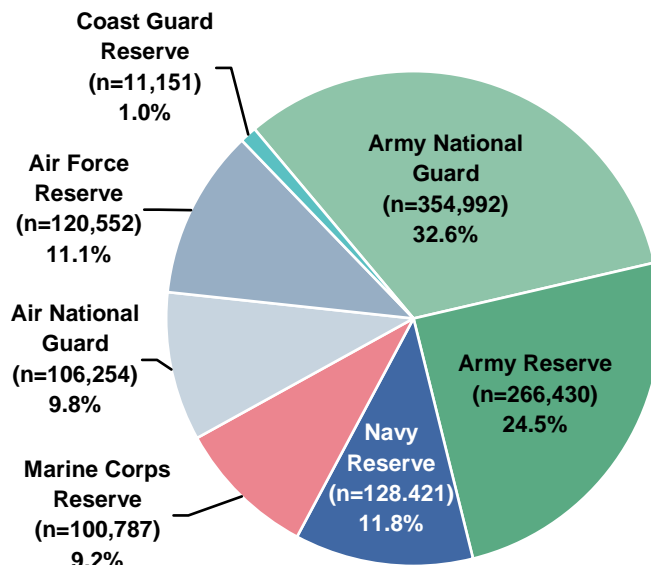
Of the 1,406,221 Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (36.8%), followed by the Navy (23.6%), Air Force (23.4%), Marine Corps (13.3%), and Coast Guard (2.9%).



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

**1.04. Ready Reserve by Reserve Component  
(N=1,088,587)**

Of the 1,088,587 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (32.6%), followed by the Army Reserve (24.5%), Navy Reserve (11.8%), Air Force Reserve (11.1%), Air National Guard (9.8%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.2%), and Coast Guard Reserve (1.0%).

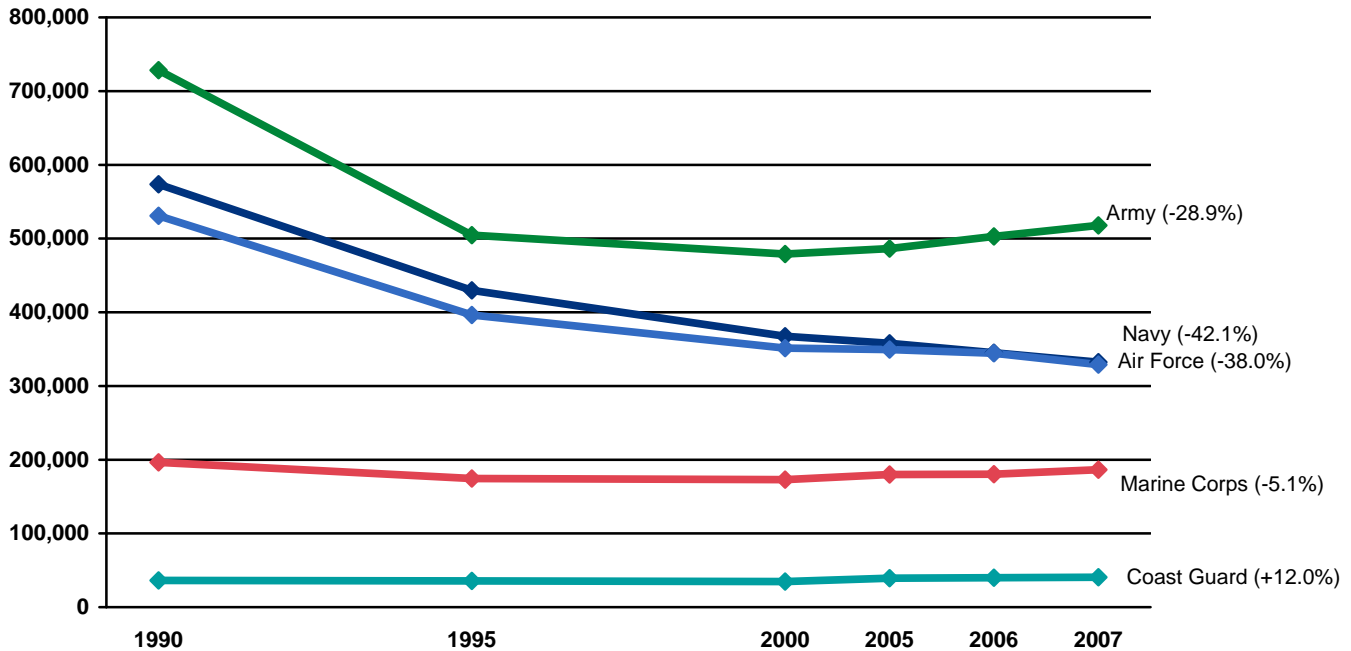


DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)

**ACTIVE DUTY**

**1.05. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trends: 1990-2007**

Today's DoD Active Duty force is 31.9 percent smaller than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2007 compared to the size of the force in 1990. The Navy has had the largest percent decrease across all of the Service branches, while the DHS Coast Guard has had an increase in the number of members compared to 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**1.06. DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Active Duty Trend Numbers: 1990-2007**

The number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force has declined, causing the total DoD Active Duty force to decrease from 2,029,300 in 1990 to 1,365,571 in 2007. Conversely, the Coast Guard has increased in size from 36,297 to 40,650 during this time period.

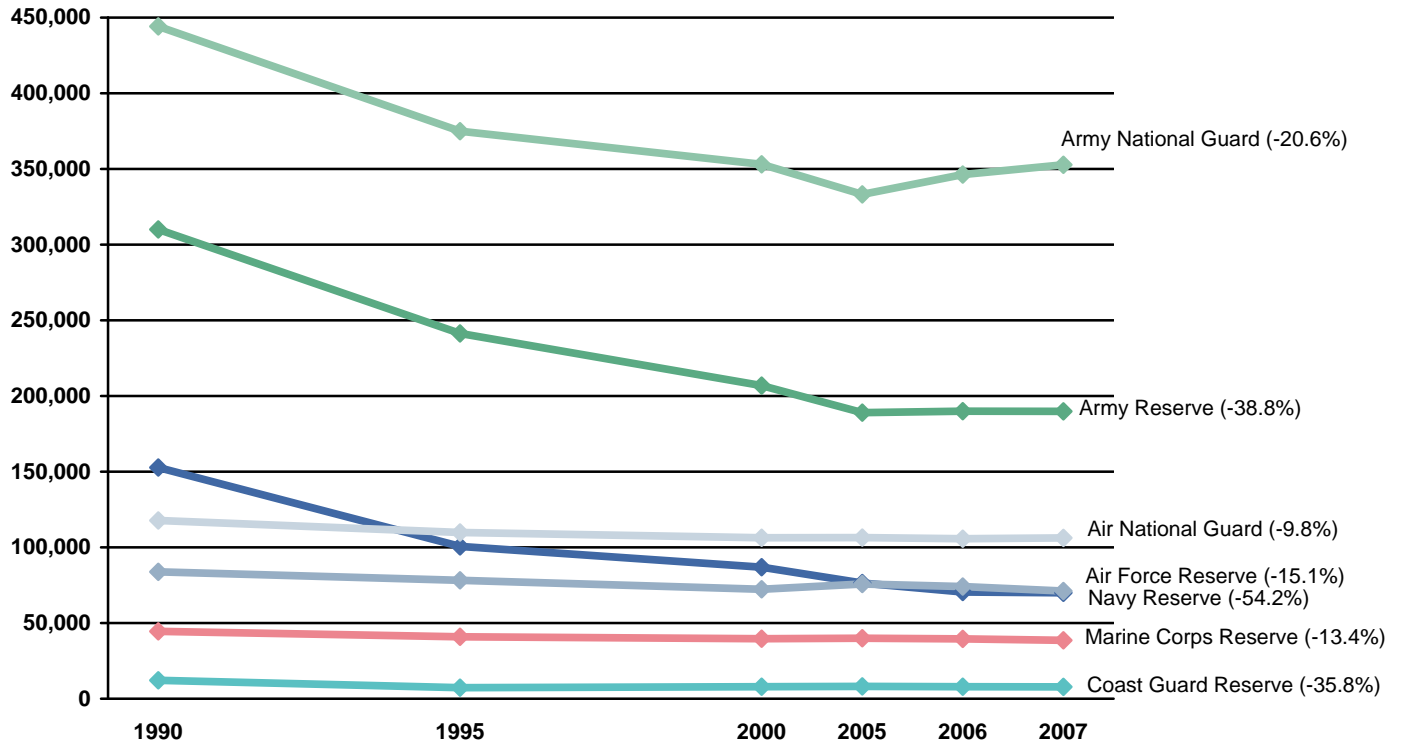
Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Coast Guard	Total
1990	728,345	573,737	196,353	530,865	<b>2,029,300</b>	36,297	<b>2,065,597</b>
1995	504,710	429,630	174,561	396,382	<b>1,505,283</b>	35,582	<b>1,540,865</b>
2000	479,026	367,371	172,955	351,326	<b>1,370,678</b>	34,804	<b>1,405,482</b>
2005	486,483	357,853	179,836	349,362	<b>1,373,534</b>	39,361	<b>1,412,895</b>
2006	502,790	345,098	180,252	344,529	<b>1,372,669</b>	39,980	<b>1,412,649</b>
2007	517,783	332,269	186,425	329,094	<b>1,365,571</b>	40,650	<b>1,406,221</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**SELECTED RESERVE**

**1.07. Selected Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007**

On the whole, the Selected Reserve force is 28.2 percent smaller today than it was in 1990. The percent reported at the end of each line represents the relative difference in the size of the force in 2007 compared to the size of the force in 1990.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**1.08. Selected Reserve Component Trend Numbers: 1990-2007**

The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 1,165,336 in 1990 to 836,256 in 2007. Every Reserve component experienced a decline in personnel over this period.

Year	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	<b>1,153,213</b>	12,123	<b>1,165,336</b>
1995	374,930	241,300	100,597	40,933	109,825	78,267	<b>945,852</b>	7,340	<b>953,192</b>
2000	353,045	206,892	86,933	39,667	106,365	72,340	<b>865,242</b>	7,965	<b>873,207</b>
2005	333,177	189,005	76,466	39,938	106,430	75,802	<b>820,818</b>	8,187	<b>829,005</b>
2006	346,288	189,975	70,500	39,489	105,658	74,075	<b>825,985</b>	7,945	<b>833,930</b>
2007	352,707	189,882	69,933	38,557	106,254	71,146	<b>828,479</b>	7,777	<b>836,256</b>

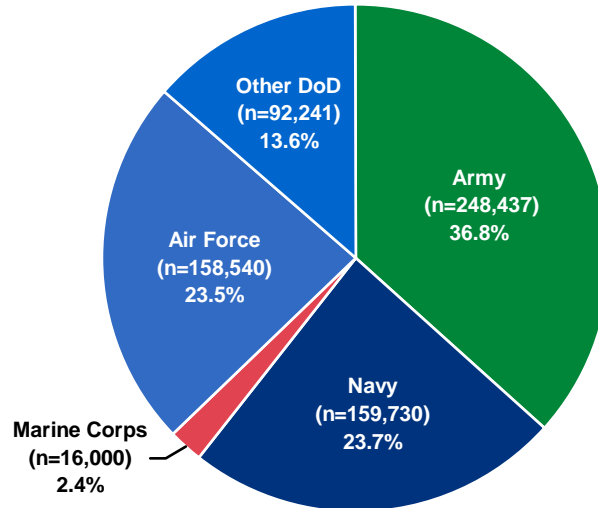
*DMDC Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (AF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations, while Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations. Rather, NAF positions are funded by revenue generating activities.

### 1.09. DoD Civilians (AF) by Service Branch (N=674,948)

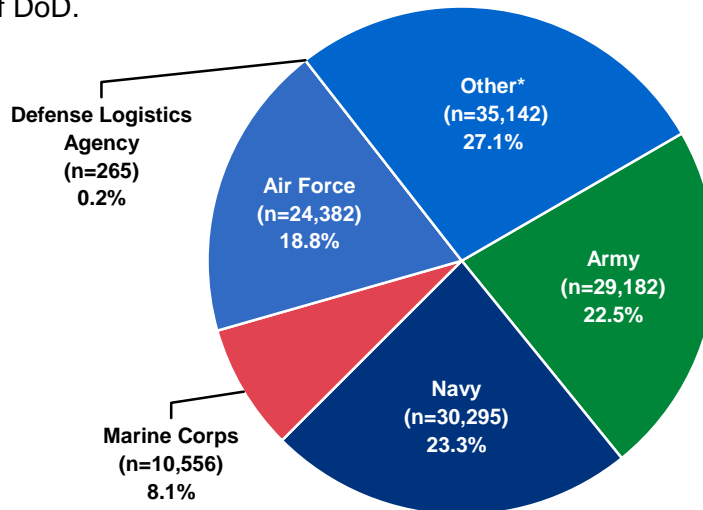
There are 674,948 AF civilian personnel who constitute 19.2 percent of the total DoD workforce.



DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2007)

### 1.10. DoD Civilians (NAF) by Service Branch (N=129,822)

There are 129,822 NAF civilians who constitute 3.7% of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Navy (23.3%), followed by the Army (22.5%), Air Force (18.8%), Marine Corps (8.1%), and Defense Logistics Agency (0.2%). The remainder (27.1%) work within other areas of DoD.



\* Includes AAFES.

DMDC Civilian Personnel File (September 2007)

## **SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS**

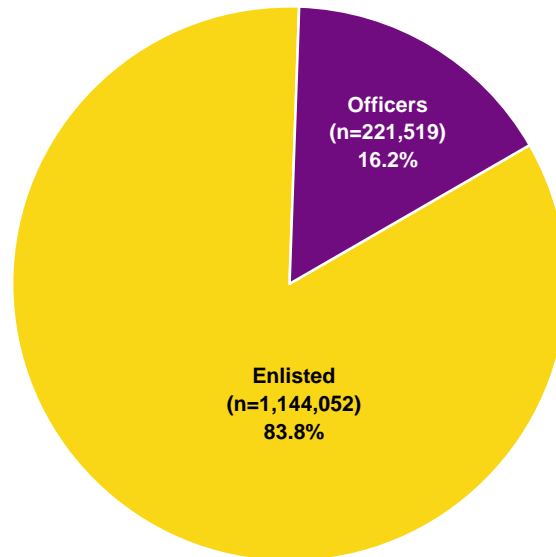
This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on the status of Active Duty women and minorities, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.



## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty (N=1,365,571)

There are 1,365,571 Active Duty members. Approximately 16 percent (221,519) of the members are officers and around 84 percent (1,144,052) are enlisted members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch

The Active Duty force has one officer for every 5.2 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 5.1 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 5.5 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.5 enlisted personnel.

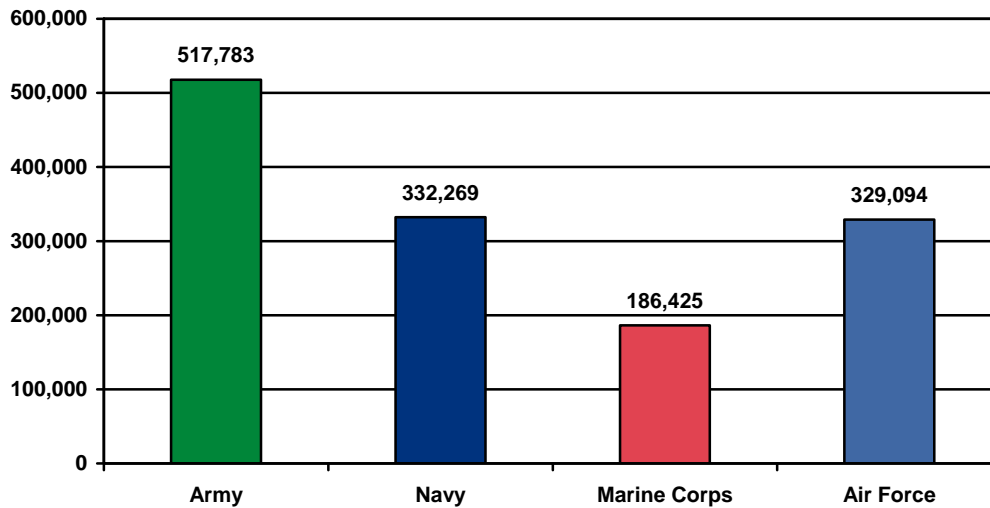
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	84,682	433,101	517,783	1 to 5.1
Navy	51,431	280,838	332,269	1 to 5.5
Marine Corps	19,684	166,741	186,425	1 to 8.5
Air Force	65,722	263,372	329,094	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>221,519</b>	<b>1,144,052</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>	<b>1 to 5.2</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

**ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch**

The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members, with 517,783 members. The Navy and Air Force have a similar number of members (332,269 and 329,094, respectively). The Marine Corps has 186,425 members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*



## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percent of Active Duty Personnel by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The number and percent of personnel in each Service branch is presented by pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1	9,716	1.9%	6,276	1.9%	3,008	1.6%	7,009	2.1%	26,009	1.9%
O2	6,833	1.3%	5,884	1.8%	2,942	1.6%	7,656	2.3%	23,315	1.7%
O3	25,327	4.9%	17,277	5.2%	5,607	3.0%	22,583	6.9%	70,794	5.2%
O4	15,394	3.0%	10,237	3.1%	3,631	1.9%	14,838	4.5%	44,100	3.2%
O5	9,174	1.8%	6,765	2.0%	1,851	1.0%	9,940	3.0%	27,730	2.0%
O6	4,079	0.8%	3,159	1.0%	681	0.4%	3,406	1.0%	11,325	0.8%
O7	159	0.0%	111	0.0%	41	0.0%	143	0.0%	454	0.0%
O8	93	0.0%	69	0.0%	24	0.0%	97	0.0%	283	0.0%
O9	53	0.0%	33	0.0%	15	0.0%	32	0.0%	133	0.0%
O10	11	0.0%	11	0.0%	4	0.0%	14	0.0%	40	0.0%
O-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	4	0.0%	4	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>70,839</b>	<b>13.7%</b>	<b>49,822</b>	<b>15.0%</b>	<b>17,804</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>65,722</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>204,187</b>	<b>15.0%</b>
W1	3,212	0.6%	0	N/A	232	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	3,444	0.3%
W2	4,472	0.9%	497	0.1%	756	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	5,725	0.4%
W3	3,344	0.6%	793	0.2%	539	0.3%	N/A*	N/A*	4,676	0.3%
W4	2,364	0.5%	258	0.1%	270	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	2,892	0.2%
W5	451	0.1%	61	0.0%	83	0.0%	N/A*	N/A*	595	0.0%
W-Unknown	0	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	0	N/A
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>13,843</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>17,332</b>	<b>1.3%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>84,682</b>	<b>16.4%</b>	<b>51,431</b>	<b>15.5%</b>	<b>19,684</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>65,722</b>	<b>20.0%</b>	<b>221,519</b>	<b>16.2%</b>
E1	21,221	4.1%	14,438	4.3%	15,875	8.5%	10,091	3.1%	61,625	4.5%
E2	34,245	6.6%	18,320	5.5%	21,005	11.3%	6,365	1.9%	79,935	5.9%
E3	63,512	12.3%	43,216	13.0%	38,894	20.9%	46,745	14.2%	192,367	14.1%
E4	118,421	22.9%	52,309	15.7%	36,049	19.3%	53,202	16.2%	259,981	19.0%
E5	81,019	15.6%	69,209	20.8%	27,655	14.8%	69,251	21.0%	247,134	18.1%
E6	60,823	11.7%	49,773	15.0%	14,013	7.5%	43,475	13.2%	168,084	12.3%
E7	38,946	7.5%	23,594	7.1%	8,073	4.3%	26,338	8.0%	96,951	7.1%
E8	11,419	2.2%	7,116	2.1%	3,616	1.9%	5,193	1.6%	27,344	2.0%
E9	3,495	0.7%	2,858	0.9%	1,561	0.8%	2,710	0.8%	10,624	0.8%
E-Unknown	0	N/A	5	0.0%	0	N/A	2	0.0%	7	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>433,101</b>	<b>83.6%</b>	<b>280,838</b>	<b>84.5%</b>	<b>166,741</b>	<b>89.4%</b>	<b>263,372</b>	<b>80.0%</b>	<b>1,144,052</b>	<b>83.8%</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>517,783</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>332,269</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>186,425</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>329,094</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

**ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007**

The total number of both officers and enlisted personnel has decreased substantially since 1990, with officers decreasing from 296,886 to 221,519 and enlisted personnel decreasing from 1,732,414 to 1,144,052.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Officers	296,886	238,119	217,103	226,127	224,134	221,519
Enlisted	1,732,414	1,267,164	1,153,575	1,147,407	1,148,535	1,144,052
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,029,300</b>	<b>1,505,283</b>	<b>1,370,678</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>	<b>1,372,669</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007**

The ratio of officers to enlisted has remained relatively the same since 2000.

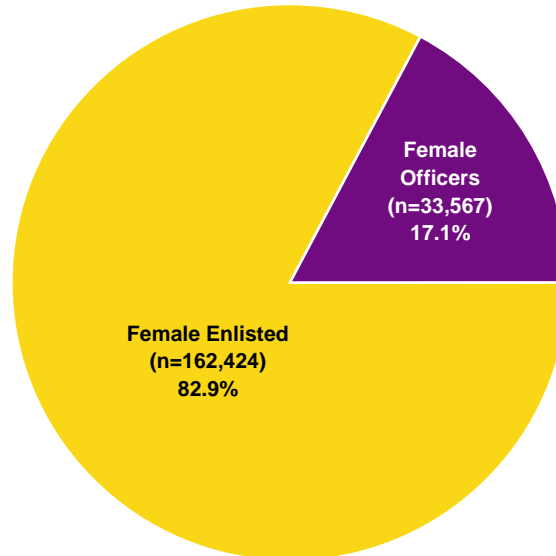
Service Branch	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted			
	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army	1 to 5.2	1 to 5.0	1 to 5.1	1 to 5.1
Navy	1 to 5.9	1 to 5.8	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.5
Marine Corps	1 to 8.7	1 to 8.6	1 to 8.5	1 to 8.5
Air Force	1 to 4.1	1 to 3.8	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.3</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.1</b>	<b>1 to 5.2</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## WOMEN

### 2.07. Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty (N=195,991)

The Active Duty force has 195,991 female members. Among the female Active Duty members, 17.1 percent are officers and 82.9 percent are enlisted members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.08. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Service Branch

Overall, there is one female officer for every 4.8 enlisted female personnel. This ratio varies across the Services with the Air Force retaining one female officer for every 4.4 female enlisted personnel, the Army retaining one female officer for every 4.6 female enlisted personnel, the Navy retaining one female officer for every 5.4 female enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps retaining one female officer for every 9.3 female enlisted personnel.

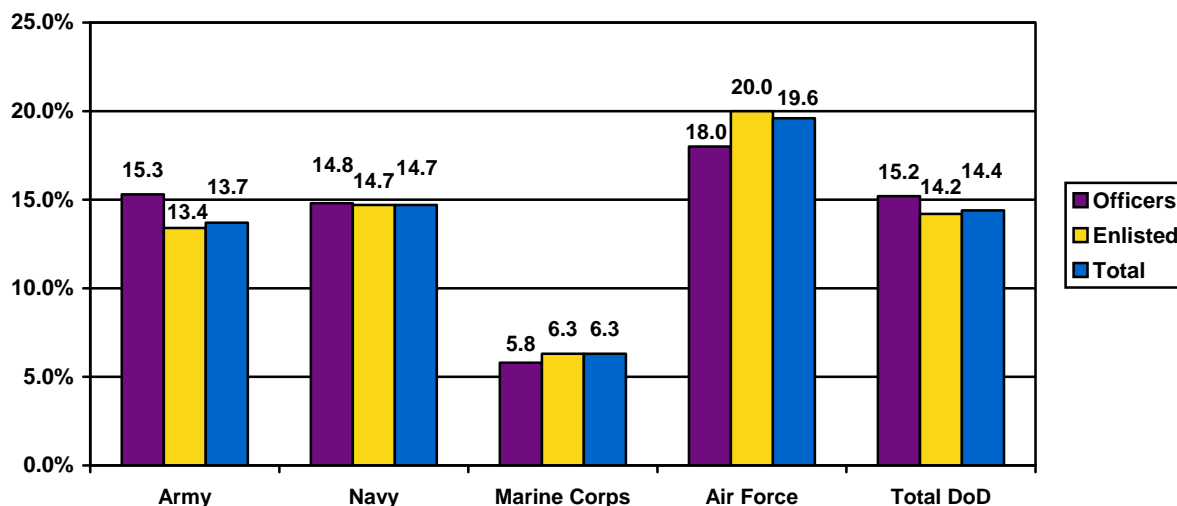
Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	12,983	58,117	71,100	1 to 4.6
Navy	7,611	41,144	48,755	1 to 5.4
Marine Corps	1,138	10,568	11,706	1 to 9.3
Air Force	11,835	52,595	64,430	1 to 4.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>33,567</b>	<b>162,424</b>	<b>195,991</b>	<b>1 to 4.8</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.09. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty by Service Branch

Women in uniform make up 14.4 percent of the Active Duty force. In comparison, 56.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2007. Women constitute 19.6 percent of all Air Force Service members, 14.7 percent of all Navy Service members, 13.7 percent of all Army Service members, and 6.3 percent of all Marine Service members.



*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2007)*

### 2.10. Number of Women on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch

The Army has the highest number of women in uniform at 71,100 followed closely by the Air Force at 64,430. The Navy has 48,755 female members, while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of women at 11,706.

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	8,077	4,920	860	7,724	21,581
O4-O6	3,733	2,592	166	4,090	10,581
O7-O10	14	13	3	21	51
W1-W5	1,159	86	109	N/A*	1,354
E1-E4	33,965	22,474	7,290	24,980	88,709
E5-E6	18,191	16,295	2,580	23,242	60,308
E7-E9	5,961	2,375	698	4,373	13,407
<b>Total</b>	<b>71,100</b>	<b>48,755</b>	<b>11,706</b>	<b>64,430</b>	<b>195,991</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 2.11. Number of Active Duty Female Officers and Female Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007

Trends in the number of Active Duty females from 1990 to 2007 vary across the Services. The number of female officers and enlisted personnel has decreased in the Navy and Air Force, while the number of female officers and enlisted personnel has increased in the Marine Corps. The Army has seen a slight increase in the total number of female officers but a decline in the number of enlisted females.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12,411	70,741	7,827	49,275	672	8,647	13,331	60,250	34,241	188,913
1995	10,821	56,666	7,899	44,375	690	7,402	12,068	51,478	31,478	159,921
2000	10,791	62,491	7,816	42,750	930	9,499	11,819	54,344	31,356	169,084
2005	12,442	57,196	7,816	43,698	1,093	9,849	13,470	54,906	34,821	165,649
2006	12,621	58,012	7,647	42,331	1,096	10,045	12,836	54,957	34,200	165,345
2007	12,983	58,117	7,611	41,144	1,138	10,568	11,835	52,595	33,567	162,424

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of Active Duty officers that are women and the percent of Active Duty enlisted that are women are depicted in this chart. For 2007, 15.2 percent of Active Duty officers and 14.2 percent of Active Duty enlisted are women.

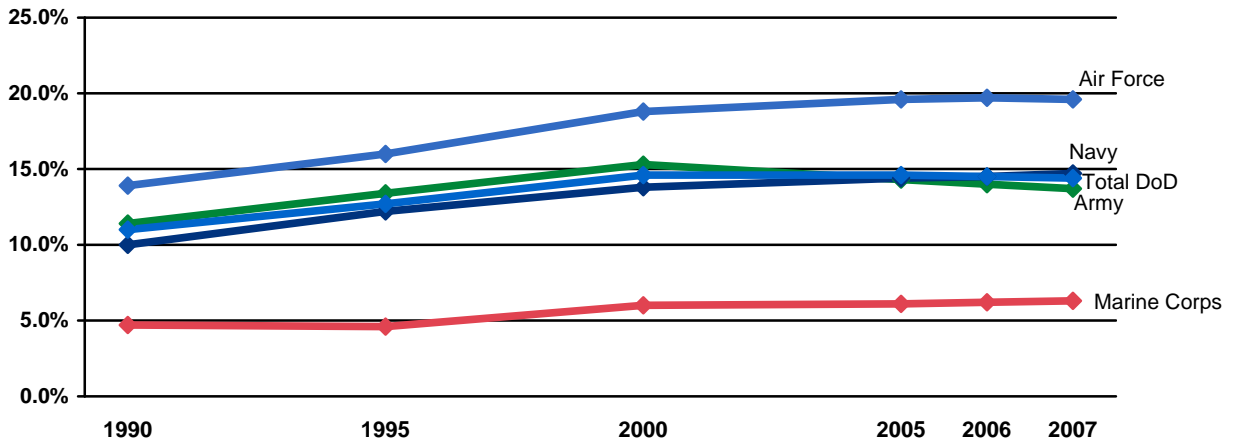
Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	11.8%	11.3%	10.8%	9.8%	3.4%	4.9%	13.3%	14.0%	11.5%	10.9%
1995	13.0%	13.4%	13.5%	12.0%	3.9%	4.7%	15.4%	16.2%	13.2%	12.6%
2000	14.0%	15.5%	14.7%	13.6%	5.2%	6.1%	17.1%	19.3%	14.4%	14.7%
2005	15.3%	14.1%	14.8%	14.3%	5.8%	6.1%	18.4%	19.9%	15.4%	14.4%
2006	15.3%	13.8%	14.7%	14.4%	5.8%	6.2%	18.2%	20.1%	15.3%	14.4%
2007	15.3%	13.4%	14.8%	14.7%	5.8%	6.3%	18.0%	20.0%	15.2%	14.2%

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)**

**2.13. Percent of Women on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007**

Between 1990 and 2000, the percent of women in the Active Duty force steadily increased. Since 2005, the percent of women in the force has remained relatively the same.



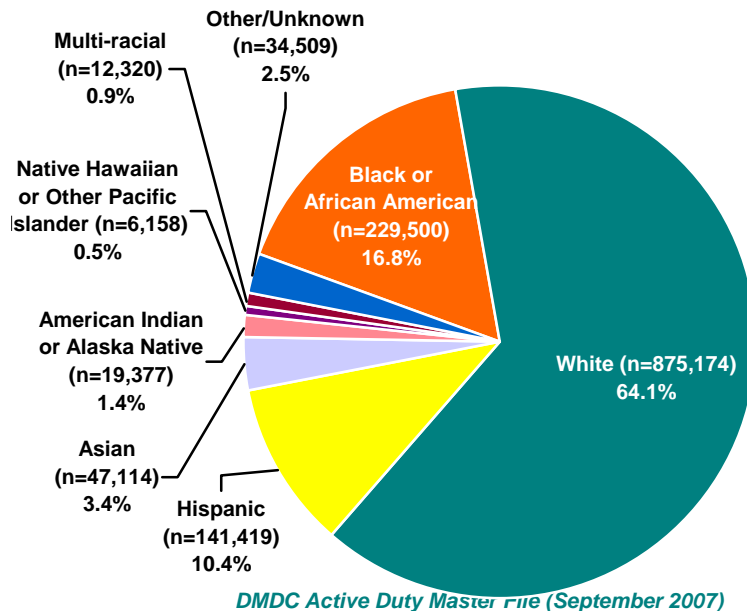
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 2.14. Race/Ethnicity of Active Duty (N=1,365,571)

Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percent of Active Duty members (64.1%). Members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 16.8 percent. Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 10.4 percent, 3.4 percent, 1.4 percent, and 0.5 percent respectively. Less than one percent (0.9%) of Active Duty members report themselves as multi-racial.



### 2.15. Percent of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Pay Grade and Service Branch

Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2007, minority members represent more than one-third (35.9%) of the Active Duty force.

Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	29.0%	71.0%	22.8%	77.2%	23.4%	76.6%	23.7%	76.3%	25.3%	74.7%
O4-O6	22.9%	77.1%	17.9%	82.1%	16.7%	83.3%	15.6%	84.4%	18.8%	81.2%
O7-O10	10.4%	89.6%	4.9%	95.1%	9.5%	90.5%	5.9%	94.1%	7.6%	92.4%
W1-W5	36.7%	63.3%	34.6%	65.4%	32.9%	67.1%	N/A*	N/A*	36.1%	63.9%
E1-E4	33.3%	66.7%	52.0%	48.0%	26.8%	73.2%	28.2%	71.8%	35.1%	64.9%
E5-E6	45.0%	55.0%	46.0%	54.0%	41.3%	58.7%	33.7%	66.3%	41.9%	58.1%
E7-E9	50.9%	49.1%	36.8%	63.2%	43.2%	56.8%	29.8%	70.2%	41.3%	58.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>37.5%</b>	<b>62.5%</b>	<b>43.6%</b>	<b>56.4%</b>	<b>30.7%</b>	<b>69.3%</b>	<b>28.7%</b>	<b>71.3%</b>	<b>35.9%</b>	<b>64.1%</b>

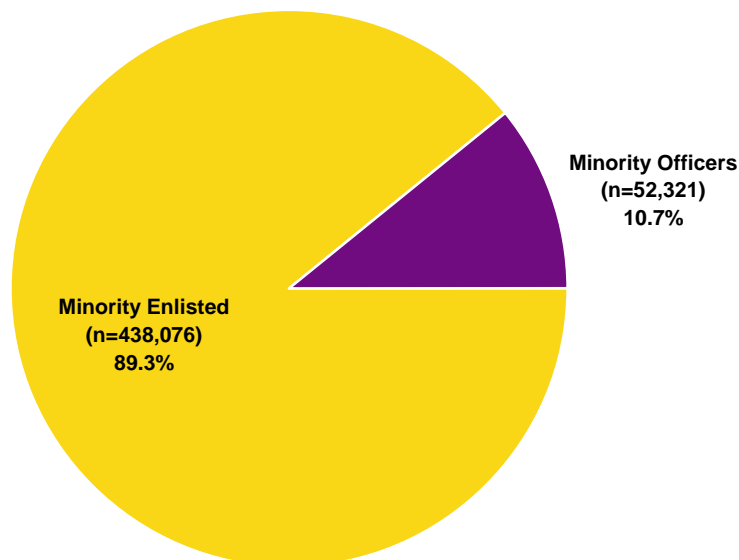
\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

**2.16. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted on Active Duty (N=490,397)**

Of the 497,051 Active Duty minority members, 10.7 percent are officers and 89.3 percent are enlisted members.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

**2.17. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Service Branch**

The Air Force has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 6.1), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 12.3). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted (1 to 8.4) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 5.2).

Service Branch	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army	23,823	170,252	194,075	1 to 7.1
Navy	10,901	133,841	144,742	1 to 12.3
Marine Corps	4,358	52,893	57,251	1 to 12.1
Air Force	13,239	81,090	94,329	1 to 6.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>52,321</b>	<b>438,076</b>	<b>490,397</b>	<b>1 to 8.4</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)



## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.18. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race/ethnicity is presented for each Service branch. In total, there are 52,321 minority officers and 438,076 minority enlisted members currently serving within the DoD Active Duty.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	10,979	92,960	4,752	50,765	3,090	14,363	N/A*	N/A*
Navy	4,108	54,589	2,851	42,247	1,804	16,094	107	1,893
Marine Corps	1,192	17,911	1,319	22,222	451	3,428	72	1,201
Air Force	3,926	43,835	2,469	14,794	1,850	6,034	168	2,717
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>20,205</b>	<b>209,295</b>	<b>11,391</b>	<b>130,028</b>	<b>7,195</b>	<b>39,919</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>5,811</b>

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	404	4,104	N/A*	N/A*	4,598	8,060	23,823	170,252
Navy	254	11,209	640	4,871	1,137	2,938	10,901	133,841
Marine Corps	138	1,639	187	1,220	999	5,272	4,358	52,893
Air Force	223	1,406	622	4,780	3,981	7,524	13,239	81,090
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>18,358</b>	<b>1,449</b>	<b>10,871</b>	<b>10,715</b>	<b>23,794</b>	<b>52,321</b>	<b>438,076</b>

\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.19. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Service Branch

The percent of minority officers and enlisted in relation to the total number of Active Duty officers and enlisted are depicted in this table.

Service Branch	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	13.0%	21.5%	5.6%	11.7%	3.6%	3.3%	N/A*	N/A*
Navy	8.0%	19.4%	5.5%	15.0%	3.5%	5.7%	0.2%	0.7%
Marine Corps	6.1%	10.7%	6.7%	13.3%	2.3%	2.1%	0.4%	0.7%
Air Force	6.0%	16.6%	3.8%	5.6%	2.8%	2.3%	0.3%	1.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.1%</b>	<b>18.3%</b>	<b>5.1%</b>	<b>11.4%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>

Service Branch	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	0.5%	0.9%	N/A*	N/A*	5.4%	1.9%	28.1%	39.3%
Navy	0.5%	4.0%	1.2%	1.7%	2.2%	1.0%	21.2%	47.7%
Marine Corps	0.7%	1.0%	1.0%	0.7%	5.1%	3.2%	22.1%	31.7%
Air Force	0.3%	0.5%	0.9%	1.8%	6.1%	2.9%	20.1%	30.8%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>0.7%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>2.1%</b>	<b>23.6%</b>	<b>38.3%</b>

\* The Army does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.20. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

The total number of Active Duty minority officers has increased across all Services since 1990. The total number of minority enlisted personnel has increased in the Navy and Marine Corps but has decreased in the Army and Air Force.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	13,458	227,686	4,607	118,917	1,486	49,350	7,597	92,095	27,148	488,048
1995	12,147	150,523	5,150	97,104	1,671	42,494	5,938	66,872	24,906	356,993
2000	18,050	181,245	9,796	125,219	2,904	53,415	10,075	80,351	40,825	440,230
2005	21,252	169,254	10,773	129,354	4,563	57,957	14,103	85,479	50,691	442,044
2006	22,978	171,165	11,021	138,928	4,365	55,275	14,031	84,887	52,395	450,255
2007	23,823	170,252	10,901	133,841	4,358	52,893	13,239	81,090	52,321	438,076

Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.21. Percent of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of Active Duty officers who are minority members has more than doubled across all Service branches since 1990. The percent of minority enlisted members has also increased since 1990.

Year	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	12.8%	36.5%	6.4%	23.7%	7.5%	28.0%	7.6%	21.4%	9.1%	28.2%
1995	14.6%	35.7%	8.8%	26.2%	9.4%	27.1%	7.6%	21.0%	10.5%	28.2%
2000	23.5%	45.1%	18.4%	39.9%	16.2%	34.5%	14.6%	28.5%	18.8%	38.2%
2005	26.2%	41.8%	20.4%	42.4%	24.3%	36.0%	19.3%	31.0%	22.4%	38.5%
2006	27.8%	40.7%	21.2%	47.4%	23.0%	34.3%	19.9%	31.0%	23.4%	39.2%
2007	28.1%	39.3%	21.2%	47.7%	22.1%	31.7%	20.1%	30.8%	23.6%	38.3%

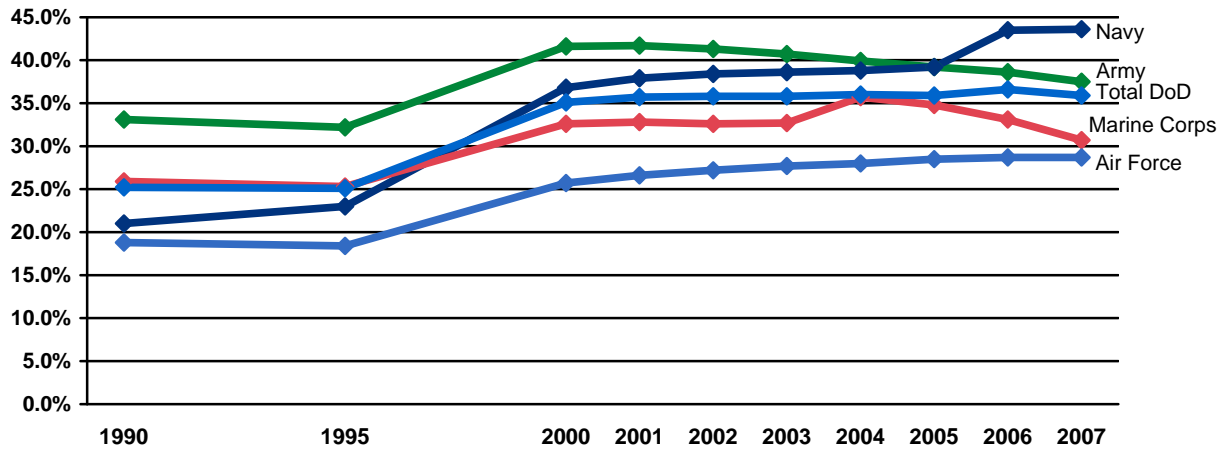
Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.22. Percent of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of minority Active Duty members has risen considerably between 1990 and 2007 across the Service branches, with the Navy having the greatest increase.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

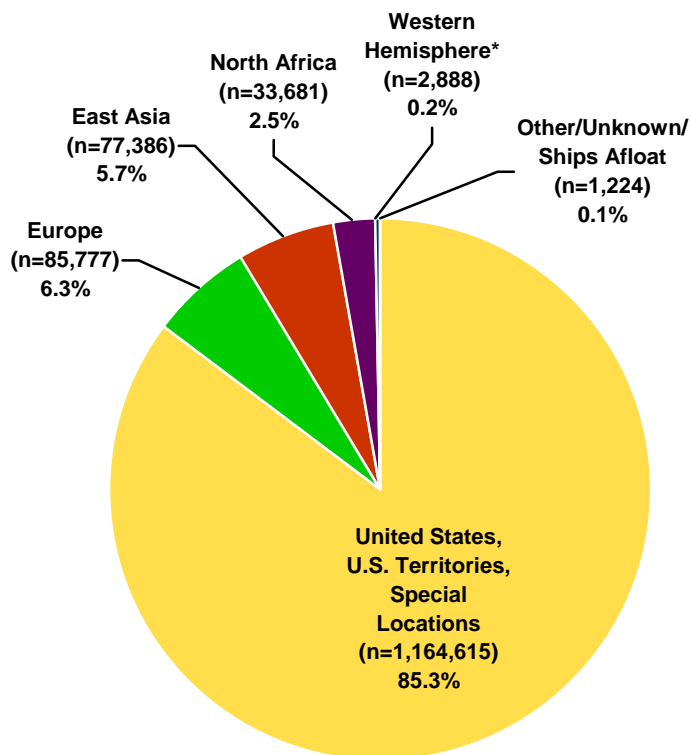
Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.23. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty (n=1,365,571)

The majority of Active Duty members (85.3%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. The next largest percent of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (6.3%) and East Asia (5.7%).



\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.24. Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

For each service branch, the largest percent of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. For the Army and Air Force, the next largest percent are located in Europe, while for the Navy and Marine Corps, the next largest percent are located in East Asia and North Africa, respectively.

Location of Active Duty	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	85.9%	91.2%	76.3%	83.6%
Europe	9.1%	1.9%	0.5%	9.6%
East Asia	4.2%	5.8%	7.9%	6.6%
North Africa	0.6%	0.7%	14.8%	0.1%
Western Hemisphere*	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0.1%	0.0%	0.4%	0.0%

\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.25. Geographic Location Number Trends: 1990-2007

The number of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1990 to 2007 is presented in the table below. Of the 1,365,571 Active Duty members, 1,164,615 are serving in the United States or its territories.

Location of Active Duty	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	1,436,772	1,280,160	1,168,749	1,177,078	1,163,628	1,164,615
Europe	309,827	118,249	104,514	100,018	95,721	85,777
East Asia	119,118	89,306	78,346	81,703	80,115	77,386
North Africa	73,121	8,814	3,023	183	26,003	33,681
Western Hemisphere*	20,161	17,132	4,293	1,991	2,780	2,888
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat**	87,145	4,563	11,753	5,467	4,422	1,224

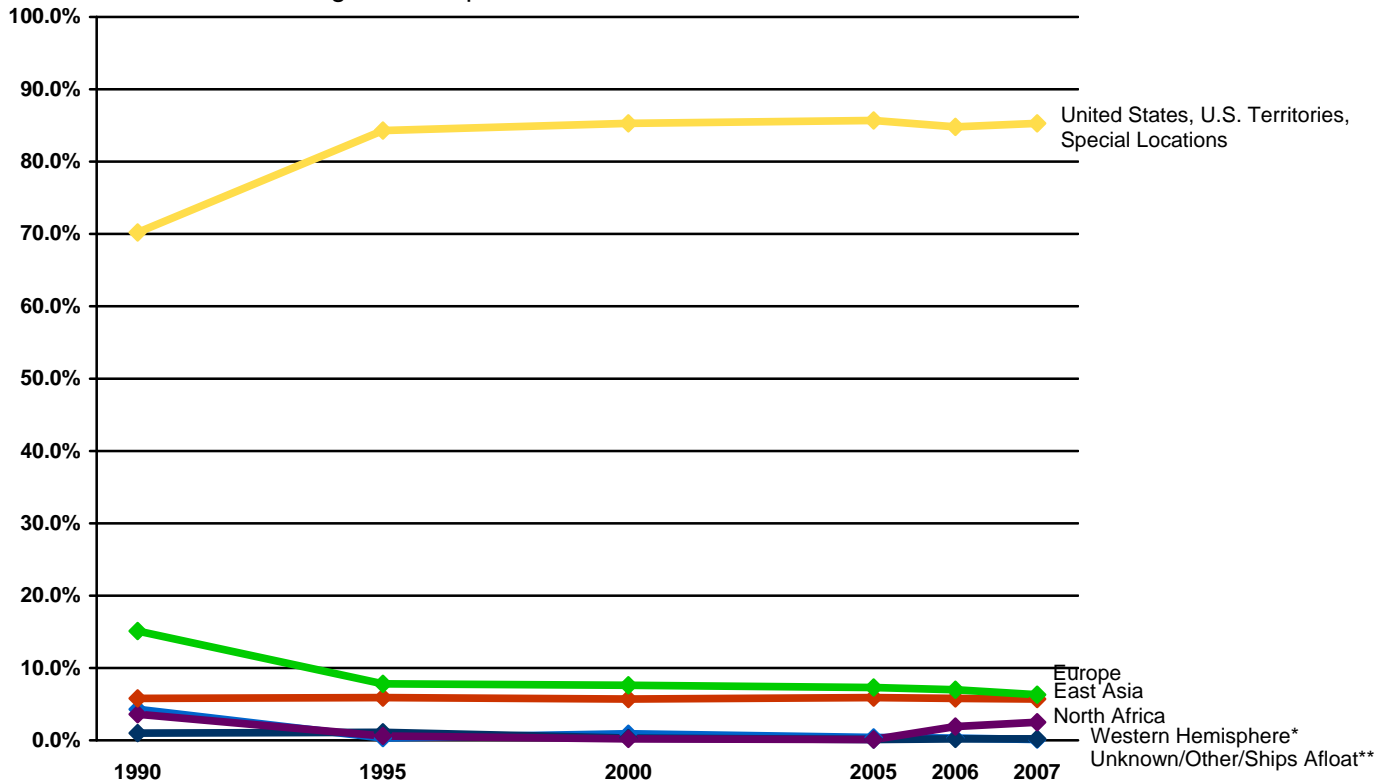
\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

\*\* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.26. Geographic Location Percent Trends: 1990-2007

The percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States and its territories has increased from 70.2 percent in 1990 to 85.3 percent in 2007, while the percentage of personnel in East Asia has remained slightly under 6 percent. The percentage of personnel in all other geographic locations has decreased during this time period.



\* Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations.

\*\* Includes 86,776 undistributed personnel in 1990.

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000);  
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

## 2.27. Geographic Location of Active Duty within the United States

Eighty-five percent of Active Duty members are stationed in the United States and U.S. Territories. There are 1,159,025 Active Duty members stationed in the United States and 5,590 stationed in U.S. Territories. Of the personnel stationed in the United States, over half (54.5%) are located in six states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, Georgia, and Florida). The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order.

Rank	State	Number of Active Duty	Percent of Total U.S. Active Duty	Cumulative Percent
1	California	149,586	12.9	12.9
2	Virginia	132,286	11.4	24.3
3	Texas	123,577	10.7	35.0
4	North Carolina	96,797	8.4	43.3
5	Georgia	70,012	6.0	49.4
6	Florida	59,543	5.1	54.5
7	Washington	58,693	5.1	59.6
8	Hawaii	43,505	3.8	63.3
9	Kentucky	39,041	3.4	66.7
10	South Carolina	38,979	3.4	70.1
11	Colorado	27,966	2.4	72.5
12	Maryland	24,818	2.1	74.6
13	Illinois	23,722	2.0	76.7
14	Oklahoma	23,474	2.0	78.7
15	New York	22,233	1.9	80.6
16	Kansas	21,492	1.9	82.5
17	Arizona	20,026	1.7	84.2
18	Alaska	19,623	1.7	85.9
19	Missouri	17,283	1.5	87.4
20	Louisiana	15,320	1.3	88.7
21	Mississippi	12,805	1.1	89.8
22	District of Columbia	12,079	1.0	90.8
23	New Mexico	9,820	0.8	91.7
24	Nevada	9,300	0.8	92.5
25	Alabama	9,135	0.8	93.3
26	North Dakota	6,791	0.6	93.9
27	Ohio	6,487	0.6	94.4
28	Nebraska	6,439	0.6	95.0
29	New Jersey	6,238	0.5	95.5
30	Connecticut	6,118	0.5	96.0
31	Arkansas	5,104	0.4	96.5
32	Utah	4,936	0.4	96.9
33	Idaho	4,209	0.4	97.3
34	Montana	3,453	0.3	97.6
35	Delaware	3,373	0.3	97.9
36	South Dakota	3,160	0.3	98.1
37	Wyoming	2,980	0.3	98.4
38	Pennsylvania	2,803	0.2	98.6
39	Maine	2,705	0.2	98.9
40	Rhode Island	2,366	0.2	99.1
41	Tennessee	2,325	0.2	99.3
42	Massachusetts	2,068	0.2	99.5
43	Michigan	1,067	0.1	99.5
44	Indiana	768	0.1	99.6
45	Minnesota	750	0.1	99.7
46	New Hampshire	663	0.1	99.7
47	Oregon	549	0.0	99.8
48	Wisconsin	542	0.0	99.8
49	West Virginia	455	0.0	99.9
50	Iowa	304	0.0	99.9
51	Vermont	76	0.0	99.9
	Unknown*	1,181	0.1	100.0
	<b>Total Active Duty in U.S.</b>	<b>1,159,025</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

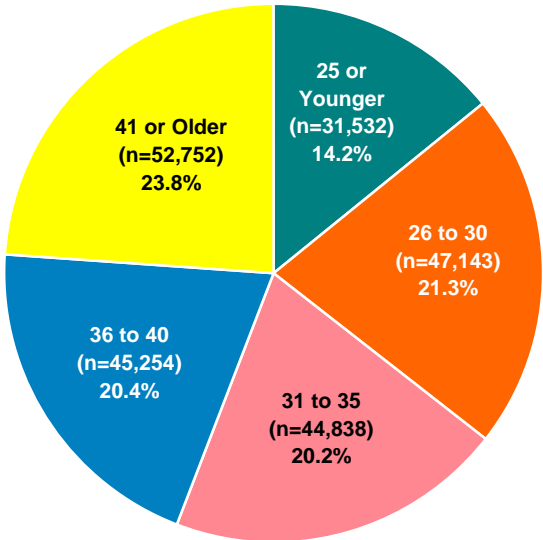
\*Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

**AGE**

**2.28. Age of Active Duty Officers  
(N=221,519)**

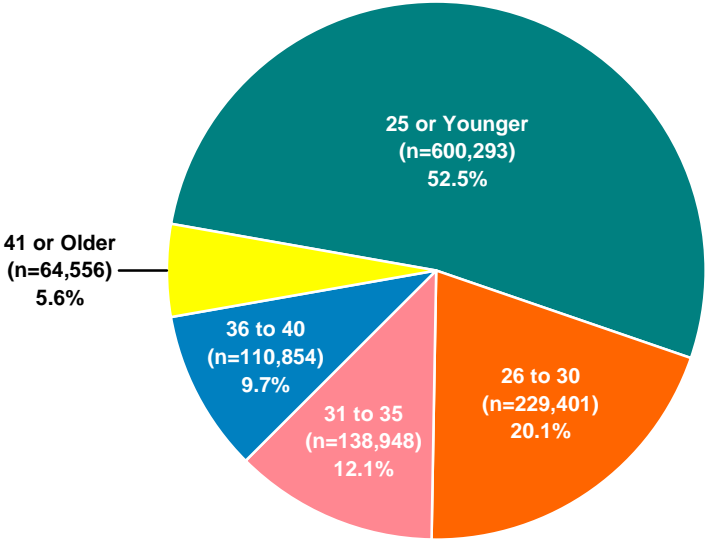
Over forty percent (44.2%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 15.3 percent of enlisted. However, the U.S. population is even older, with about 52.4 percent 35 years of age or older in 2007.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)

**2.29. Age of Active Duty Enlisted  
(N=1,144,052)**

Over half (52.5%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to 14.2% of Active Duty officers.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

## AGE (CONT.)

**2.30. Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel is presented by age and Service branch. Across the DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	12,263	221,802	6,511	138,556	3,276	121,207	9,482	118,728	31,532	600,293
26 to 30	17,861	89,768	10,665	58,504	4,670	23,661	13,947	57,468	47,143	229,401
31 to 35	17,511	54,504	9,816	37,657	4,363	11,562	13,148	35,225	44,838	138,948
36 to 40	17,003	43,630	10,428	29,615	4,187	6,966	13,636	30,643	45,254	110,854
41 or Older	20,044	23,397	14,011	16,506	3,188	3,345	15,509	21,308	52,752	64,556
<b>Total</b>	<b>84,682</b>	<b>433,101</b>	<b>51,431</b>	<b>280,838</b>	<b>19,684</b>	<b>166,741</b>	<b>65,722</b>	<b>263,372</b>	<b>221,519</b>	<b>1,144,052</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

**2.31. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.1, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.6. The average age across the Service branches is relatively similar, with the exception of the Marine Corps, whose average age is slightly younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Officers	34.6	35.2	33.2	34.5	34.6
Enlisted	27.2	27.5	24.1	28.3	27.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>28.4</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>28.3</b>

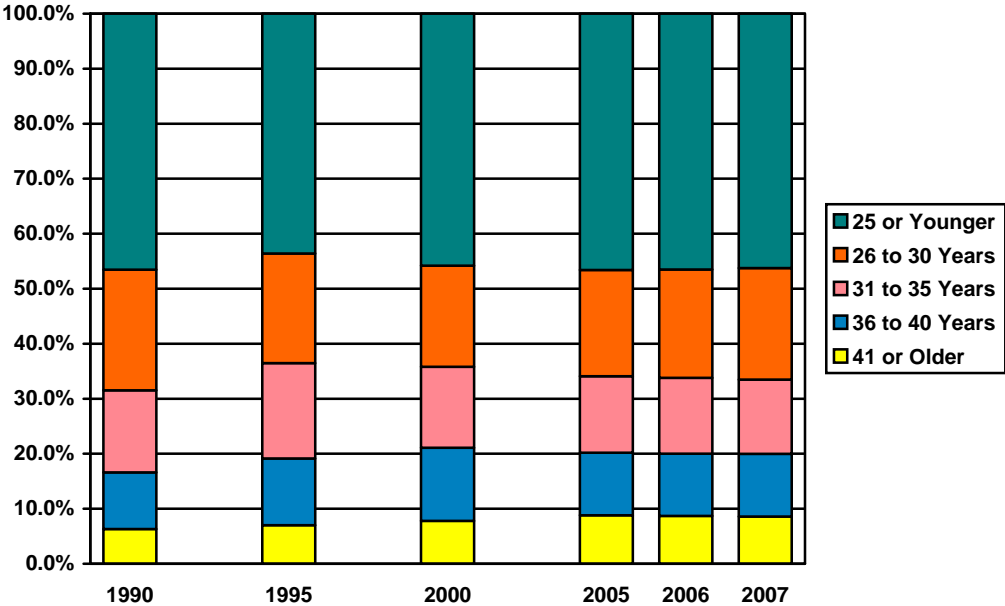
*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*



**AGE (CONT.)**

**2.32. Active Duty Age Trends: 1990-2007**

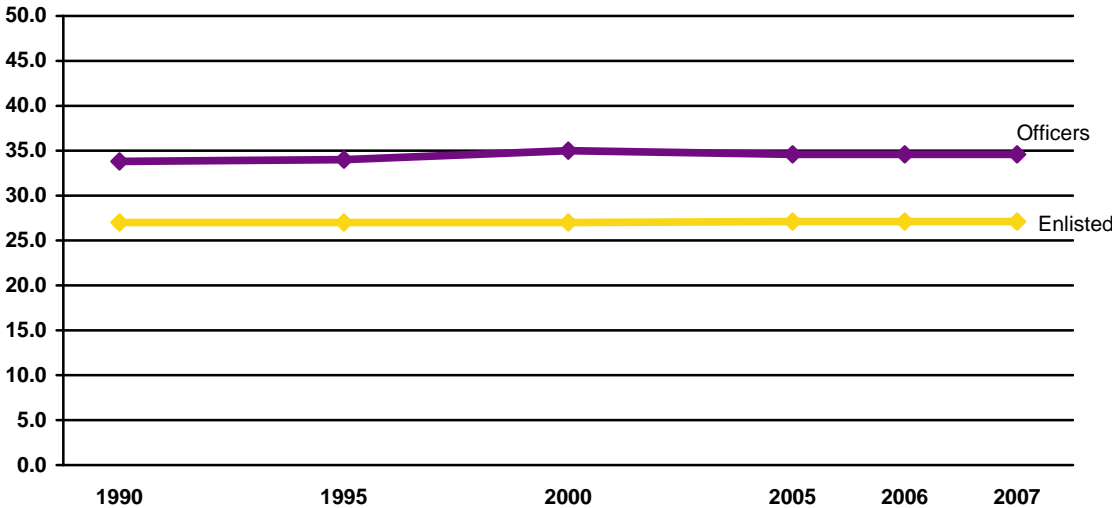
The percent of Active Duty members in each age category has fluctuated slightly over the years. The percent of members 41 or older has slightly decreased since 2006, but has increased the most between 1990 and 2007. Conversely, the percent of members 26 to 30 years old has increased since 2006, but has decreased the most since 1990.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)

**2.33. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007**

The average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members has been steady over the last sixteen years.



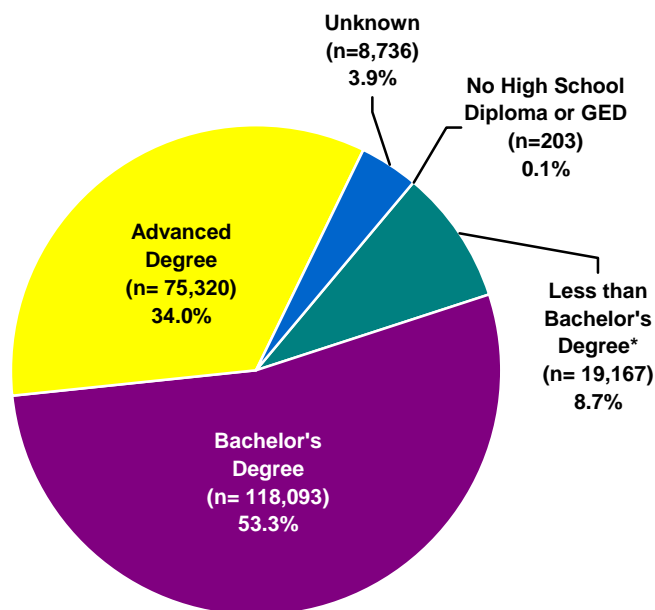
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)

## EDUCATION

### 2.34. Education Level of Active Duty Officers (N=221,519)

Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (87.3%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2007, only 27.5 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.



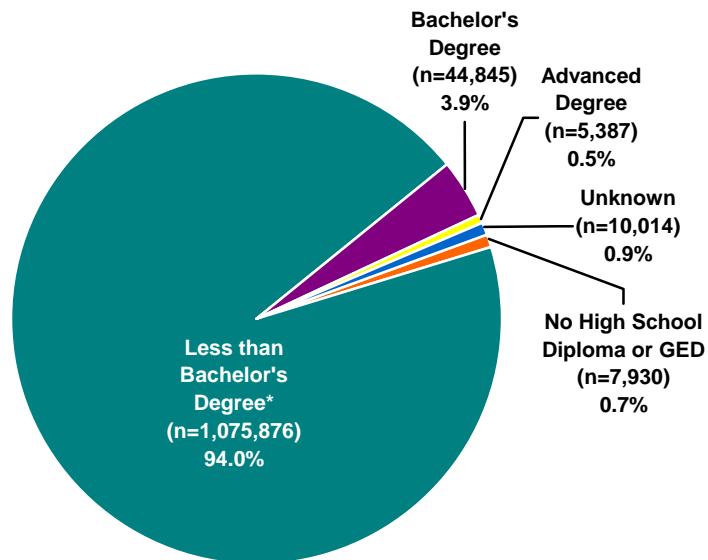
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.35. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted (N=1,144,052)

Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.4%), which is higher than the percent of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (84.5%) in 2007.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.36. Education Level of Active Duty Officer Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of Active Duty officers with a bachelor's and advanced degree is slightly less than in 1990, while the percent of officers with less than a bachelor's degree has almost doubled since 1990.

	1990 (n=296,886)	1995 (n=238,012)	2000 (n=217,103)	2005 (n=226,127)	2006 (n=224,134)	2007 (n=221,519)
No High School Diploma or GED	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	4.7%	5.2%	6.0%	8.4%	8.5%	8.7%
Bachelor's Degree	54.0%	51.1%	49.9%	52.3%	52.0%	53.3%
Advanced Degree	35.6%	38.5%	40.0%	33.9%	34.0%	34.0%
Unknown	5.7%	5.1%	4.1%	5.2%	5.4%	3.9%

\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.37. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007

Since 1990, the percent of Active Duty enlisted members who have a Bachelor's degree and/or an advanced degree has steadily increased (from 2.3% to 3.9% and from 0.2% to 0.5%, respectively). Furthermore, the percent of enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree, or no high school diploma or GED, has decreased during the same time period (from 94.8% to 94.0% and from 1.8% to 0.7%, respectively).

	1990 (n=1,732,414)	1995 (n=1,234,363)	2000 (n=1,153,575)	2005 (n=1,147,407)	2006 (n=1,148,535)	2007 (n=1,144,052)
No High School Diploma or GED	1.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%
Less than Bachelor's Degree*	94.8%	94.8%	95.2%	94.1%	93.7%	94.0%
Bachelor's Degree	2.3%	3.1%	3.0%	3.7%	3.3%	3.9%
Advanced Degree	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%
Unknown	0.9%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	1.8%	0.9%

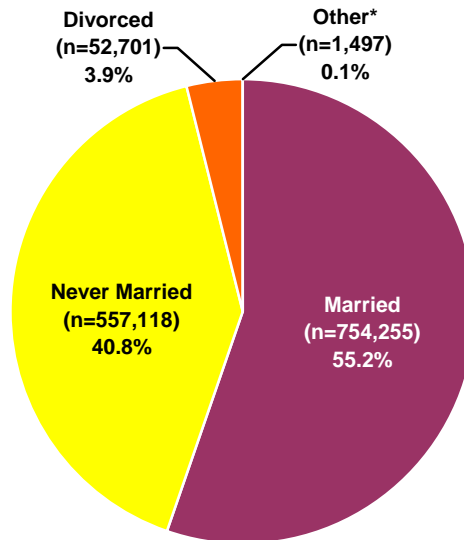
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.38. Marital Status of Active Duty (N=1,365,571)

Of the Active Duty force, 55.2 percent are reported as married in 2007. For both groups, “married” includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports “Married” or “Never Married” for military members’ marital status.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

### 2.39. Percent of Married Personnel on Active Duty by Pay Grade and Service Branch (N=754,255)

This table displays the military members who are married as a percent of the total number of military members in that pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 41,876 junior officers in the Army, 22,802, or 54.5 percent, are married. Across the Service branches, senior enlisted and senior officers are more likely to be married. The Service branch with the highest percent of married members is the Air Force (60.6%).

Service Branch	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army	54.5%	86.9%	97.8%	81.9%	35.4%	69.8%	83.9%	55.5%
Navy	57.2%	86.7%	95.1%	88.1%	30.8%	66.2%	86.1%	55.1%
Marine Corps	54.1%	89.4%	95.2%	88.6%	26.5%	70.7%	86.5%	45.1%
Air Force	59.9%	87.6%	97.9%	N/A*	35.6%	72.2%	85.2%	60.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>56.8%</b>	<b>87.3%</b>	<b>96.9%</b>	<b>83.2%</b>	<b>32.8%</b>	<b>69.5%</b>	<b>85.0%</b>	<b>55.2%</b>

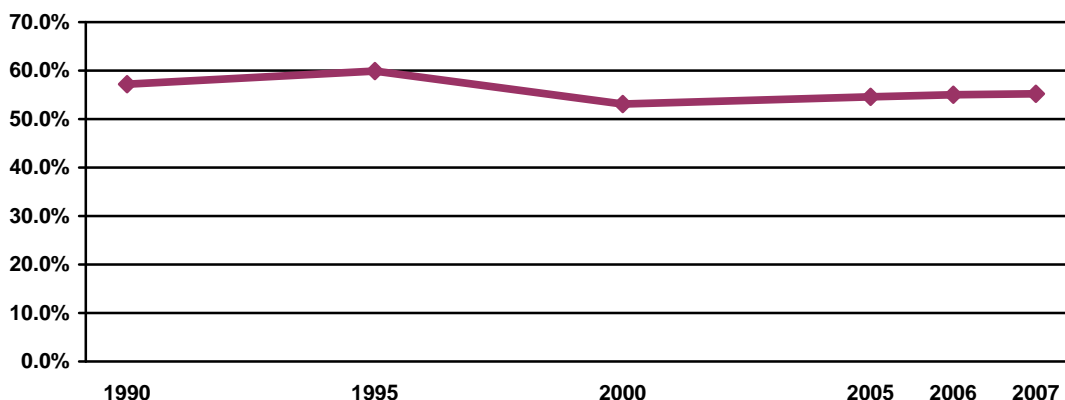
\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.40. Marriage Trends of Active Duty: 1990-2007

The percent of Active Duty members who are married has fluctuated over the years. In 2007, marital rates for the total DoD (55.2%) were lower than the 1995 peak of 59.9 percent but slightly higher than last year's 55.0 percent.

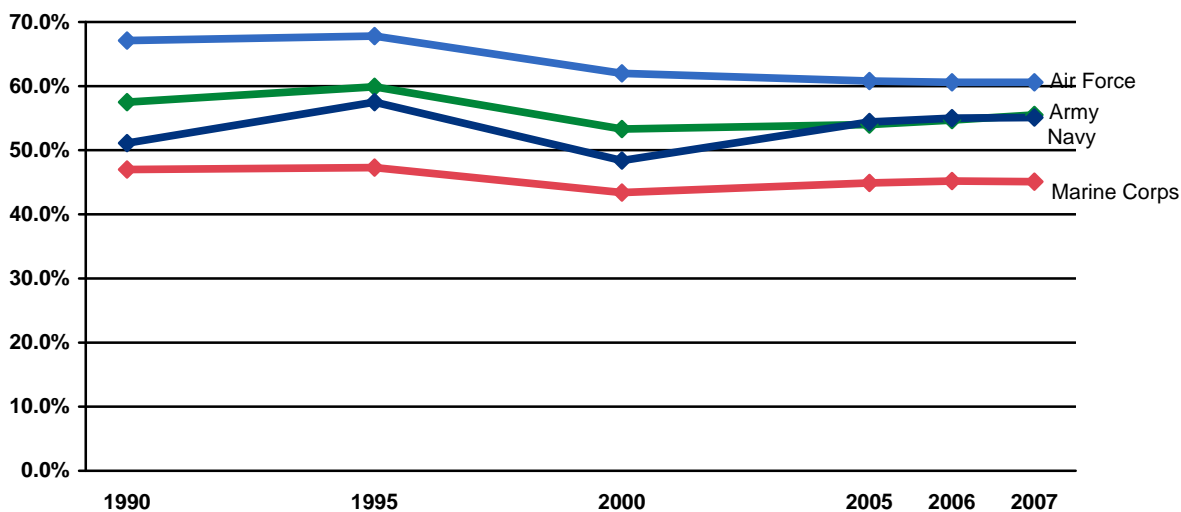


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.41. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1990-2007

While the percent of married Active Duty members decreased between 1990 and 2000, the percent of married Army, Marine Corps, and Air Force members has remained relatively the same since 2000 and the percent of married Navy members has increased.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.42. Percent of Married Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

The Air Force consistently has the highest percent of military members who are married.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army	57.5%	59.9%	53.3%	54.0%	54.7%	55.5%
Navy	51.1%	57.5%	48.4%	54.4%	55.0%	55.1%
Marine Corps	47.0%	47.3%	43.4%	44.9%	45.2%	45.1%
Air Force	67.1%	67.8%	62.0%	60.8%	60.6%	60.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>57.2%</b>	<b>59.9%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>54.6%</b>	<b>55.0%</b>	<b>55.2%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.43. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

The mean age of married Active Duty officers has increased slightly since 1990 but has remained stable over the last seven years.

Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army	35.7	35.8	36.3	36.7	36.6	36.6
Navy	35.9	35.9	37.3	37.4	37.4	37.4
Marine Corps	34.6	35.1	35.3	35.5	35.5	35.5
Air Force	35.9	36.0	36.4	36.3	36.4	36.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>35.7</b>	<b>35.8</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>	<b>36.6</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.44. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 1990-2007

Although the mean age of married enlisted personnel is slightly higher in 2007 than it was in 1990, the mean age has decreased in the last seven years.

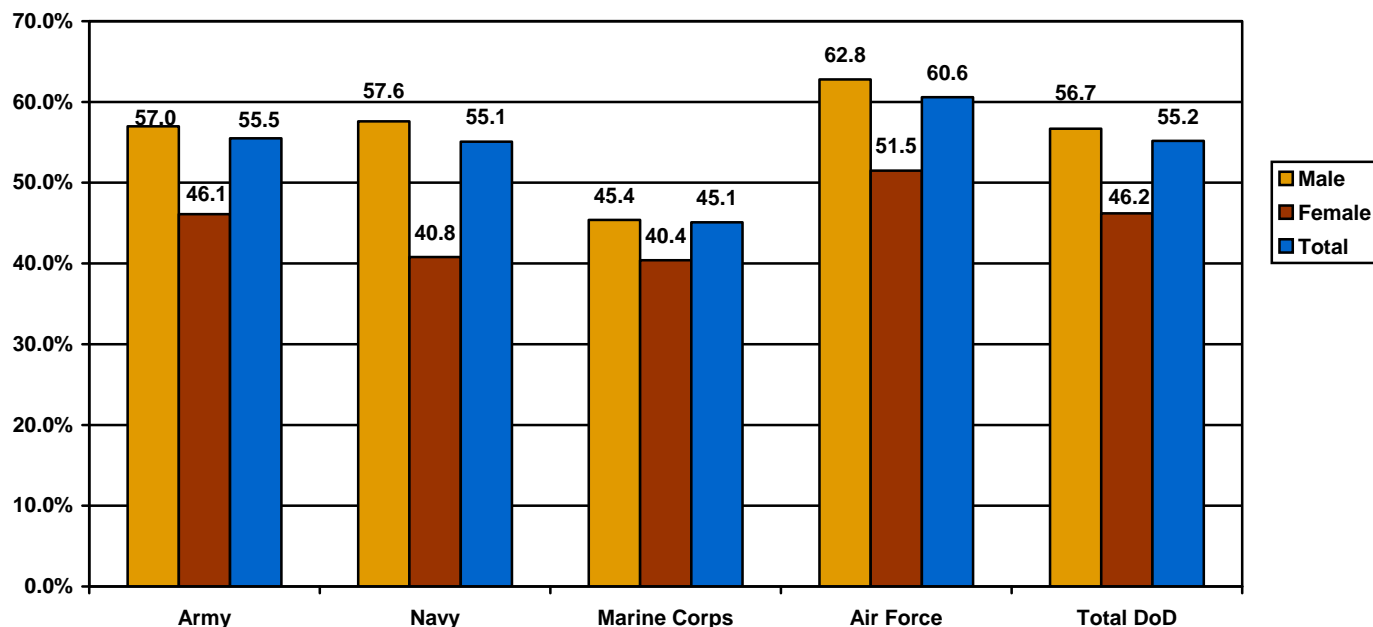
Service Branch	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army	30.5	30.1	30.4	30.3	30.2	30.1
Navy	32.1	30.4	32.1	30.5	30.5	30.5
Marine Corps	28.0	28.0	28.0	27.4	27.3	27.2
Air Force	31.6	30.7	31.6	31.0	30.9	30.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>30.2</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>30.0</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.45. Percent of Married Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percent of the total number of Active Duty members of that gender and Service branch. Of the 195,991 females on Active Duty, 46.2 percent are married. Of the 1,169,580 males on Active Duty, 56.7 percent are married.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

### 2.46. Gender of Married Active Duty by Service Branch

Of the 754,255 military members who are married, 663,655 or 88.0 percent are male and 90,600 or 12.0 percent are female.

Gender	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	254,786	163,297	79,384	166,188	663,655
Female	32,793	19,887	4,724	33,196	90,600
<b>Total</b>	<b>287,579</b>	<b>183,184</b>	<b>84,108</b>	<b>199,384</b>	<b>754,255</b>

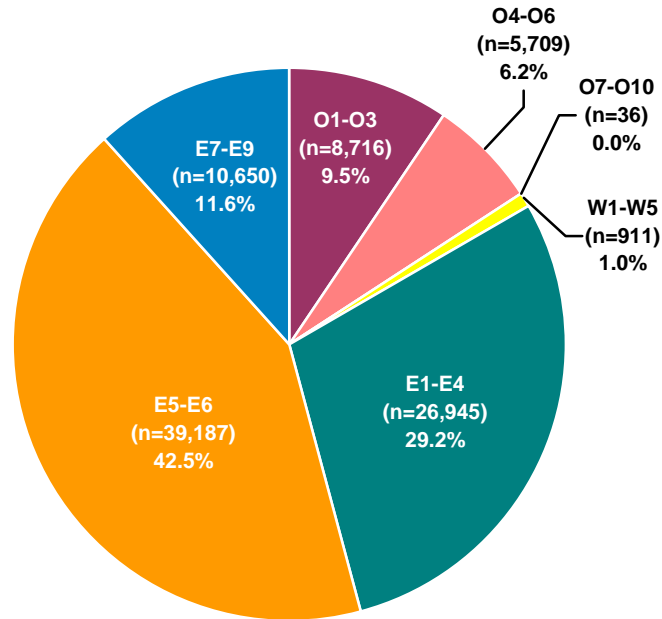
DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)



## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.47. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=92,154)

A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. In total, 83.3 percent of dual-military marriages are among enlisted Active Duty members, while 16.7 percent of dual-military marriages are among officers.



DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

### 2.48. Percent of Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=1,365,571)

Out of the 1,365,571 Active Duty members, 6.7 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percent of military members in a dual-military marriage (12.8%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Marine Corps members (26.0%) and female Air Force members (30.3%) are married to another military member.

Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	2.8%	3.2%	2.3%	8.5%	4.1%
Female	17.3%	18.8%	26.0%	30.3%	22.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4.8%</b>	<b>5.4%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	<b>6.7%</b>

DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**2.49. Percent of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Service Branch (N=754,255)**

Out of the 754,255 Active Duty members who are married, 12.2 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps and Air Force are in dual-military marriages.

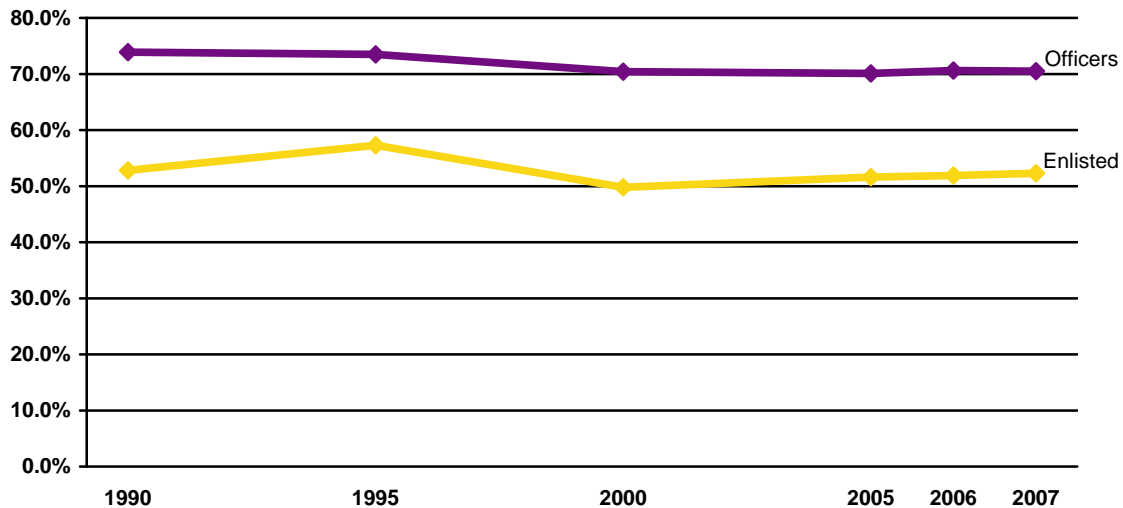
Gender of Active Duty Member	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Male	5.0%	5.5%	5.1%	13.5%	7.3%
Female	37.6%	46.0%	64.4%	58.7%	48.6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>9.9%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>12.2%</b>

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.50. Marriage Trends Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2007

For 2007, 70.5 percent of Active Duty officers and 52.3 percent of enlisted members report that they are married. This is a decrease from the percent of officers and enlisted who were married in 1990 and 1995.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.51. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted on Active Duty Trends: 1990-2007

The percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel declined from 1990 to 2000. Since 2000, the percentage of married officers has remained relatively stable, while the percentage of married enlisted members has increased by 2.5 percent.

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total DoD
1990	73.9%	52.8%	57.2%
1995	73.5%	57.3%	59.9%
2000	70.4%	49.8%	53.1%
2005	70.1%	51.6%	54.6%
2006	70.6%	51.9%	55.0%
2007	70.5%	52.3%	55.2%

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.52. Estimated Divorces by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2006, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2007. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2007, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2006.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007		Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007		Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army	58,261	1,172	2.0%	216,755	7,962	3.7%	275,016	9,134	3.3%
Navy	50,481	758	1.5%	158,161	6,592	4.2%	208,642	7,350	3.5%
Marine Corps	13,266	227	1.7%	68,221	2,488	3.6%	81,487	2,715	3.3%
Air Force	36,204	640	1.8%	153,466	5,419	3.5%	189,670	6,059	3.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>158,212</b>	<b>2,797</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>596,603</b>	<b>22,461</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>754,815</b>	<b>25,258</b>	<b>3.3%</b>

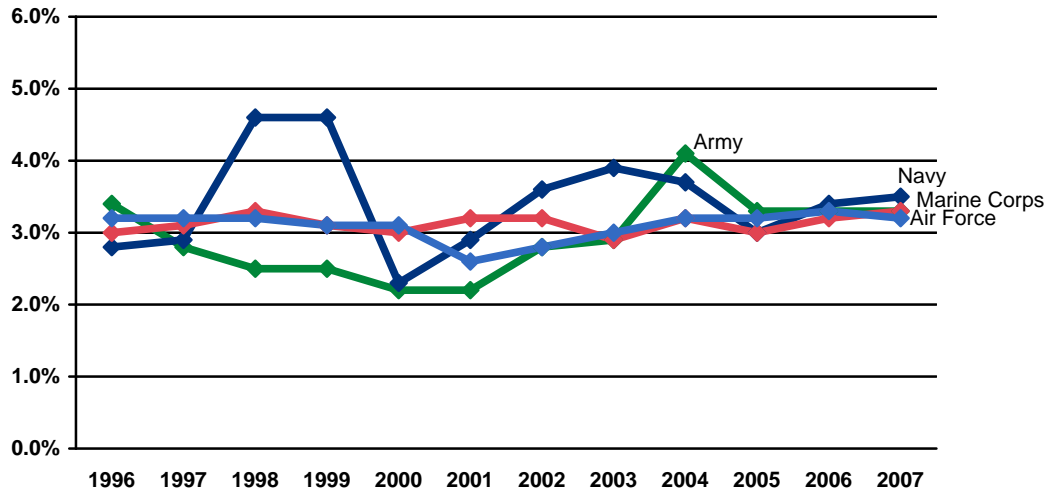
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.53. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 1996-2007

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Active Duty who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2007.



Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 2.54. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007

The estimated divorce rate has increased slightly from 2000 to 2007 for officers in all Service branches. Divorce trends are more varied for enlisted personnel during this time period, ranging from a slight decrease in the divorce rate for enlisted Air Force members to a steady increase for both Navy and Army enlisted members.

Service Branch	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army	1.7%	2.3%	2.3%	3.6%	2.1%	3.6%	2.0%	3.7%
Navy	1.1%	2.6%	2.1%	3.2%	2.1%	3.7%	1.5%	4.2%
Marine Corps	1.6%	3.3%	1.6%	3.2%	1.7%	3.5%	1.7%	3.6%
Air Force	1.3%	3.6%	1.5%	3.7%	1.5%	3.8%	1.8%	3.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.5%</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>

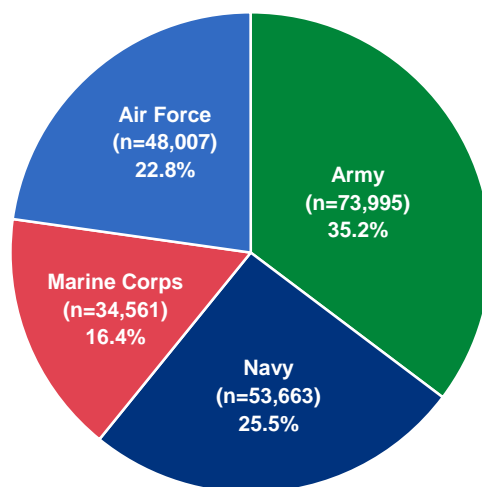
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS

### 2.55. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch (N=210,226)

In 2007, 210,226 Active Duty members left the DoD. The pie chart below depicts the percent of the total that left, or separated, by each service branch. The largest percent of separations are from the Army (35.2%), while the smallest percent are from the Marine Corps (16.4%).

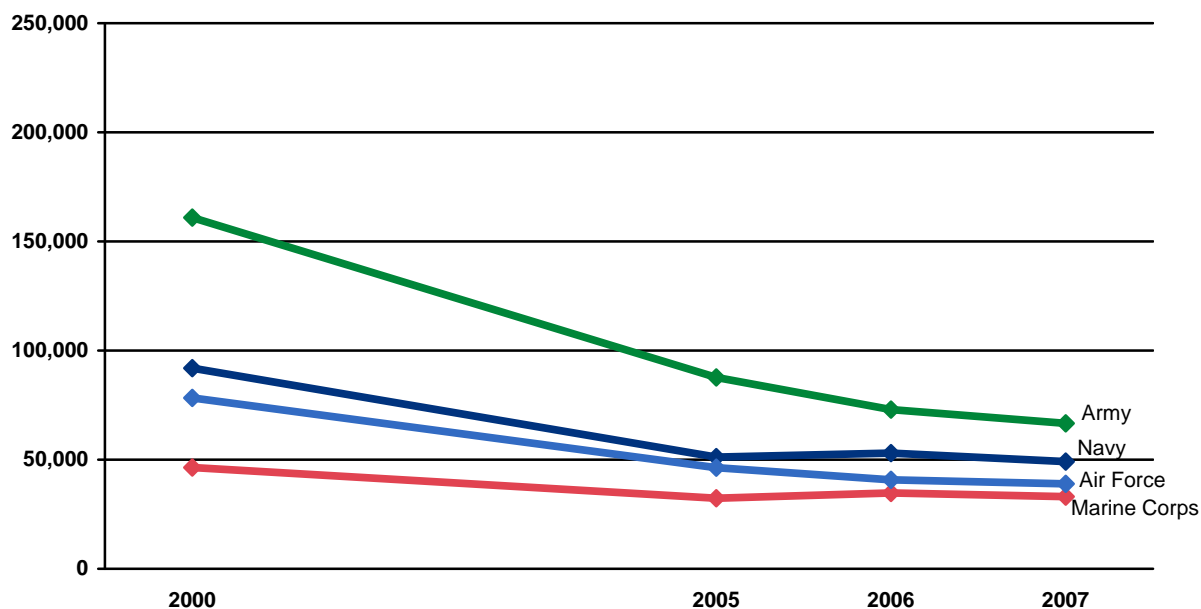


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for both enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.56. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2007

The total number of Active Duty separations has decreased substantially from 2000 to 2007 across all Service branches.



*DMDC Military Personnel File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.57. Active Duty Separations Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch

A total of 22,446 officers and 187,780 enlisted separated from the Active Duty in 2007. The largest type of separations for enlisted members and officers was voluntary separations.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Involuntary	227	18,929	288	16,208	120	9,718	270	9,357	905	54,212
Voluntary	3,999	32,716	1,948	23,035	666	20,124	5,259	17,292	11,872	93,167
Retirement*	3,010	13,973	2,264	9,728	701	2,955	3,522	12,172	9,497	38,828
Death	106	1,035	29	163	21	256	16	119	172	1,573
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,342</b>	<b>66,653</b>	<b>4,529</b>	<b>49,134</b>	<b>1,508</b>	<b>33,053</b>	<b>9,067</b>	<b>38,940</b>	<b>22,446</b>	<b>187,780</b>

\* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 2.58. Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Separations by Type of Separation and Service Branch

Of the 210,226 Active Duty separations in 2007, 22,446 were officers and 187,780 were enlisted. Voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separation for both groups.

Type of Separation	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release	3,989	23,518	1,923	19,813	662	18,565	5,233	15,150	11,807	77,046
Personal/Family	10	5,355	25	1,849	4	546	26	1,403	65	9,153
Medical/Disability	234	6,261	83	1,458	25	1,413	166	1,993	508	11,125
Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance	143	10,012	124	8,435	58	4,081	22	5,457	347	27,985
Death	106	1,035	29	163	21	256	16	119	172	1,573
Other Military Service	N/A*	3,843	N/A*	1,373	N/A*	1,013	N/A*	739	N/A*	6,968
Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct	3	8,332	40	5,745	12	4,995	55	1,821	110	20,893
Non-Selection for Promotion	51	N/A*	100	N/A*	43	N/A*	82	N/A*	276	NA*
Non-Disability Retirement	2,776	7,712	2,181	8,270	676	1,542	3,356	10,179	8,989	27,703
Other	30	585	24	2,028	7	642	111	2,079	172	5,334
Subtotal	7,342	66,653	4,529	49,134	1,508	33,053	9,067	38,940	22,446	187,780
<b>Total</b>	<b>73,995</b>		<b>53,663</b>		<b>34,561</b>		<b>48,007</b>		<b>210,226</b>	

\* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted and officers.

*DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

**ACTIVE DUTY SEPARATIONS (CONT.)**

**2.59. Active Duty Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

As of 2007, the total number of retired personnel from Active Duty service is 1,534,019. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel (557,561), followed by the Army (454,903), the Navy (415,519), and the Marine Corps (106,036).

Type of Retirement	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Non-disability	87,695	310,787	76,814	303,002	23,120	59,561	104,909	421,974	292,538	1,095,324
Permanent disability	3,222	50,051	2,887	30,180	1,333	19,839	2,814	26,792	10,256	126,862
Temporary disability	151	2,997	132	2,504	90	2,093	80	992	453	8,586
Subtotal	91,068	363,835	79,833	335,686	24,543	81,493	107,803	449,758	303,247	1,230,772
<b>Total</b>	<b>454,903</b>		<b>415,519</b>		<b>106,036</b>		<b>557,561</b>		<b>1,534,019</b>	

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics book (1147/48) FY 2007 Summary*



### **SECTION III: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES**

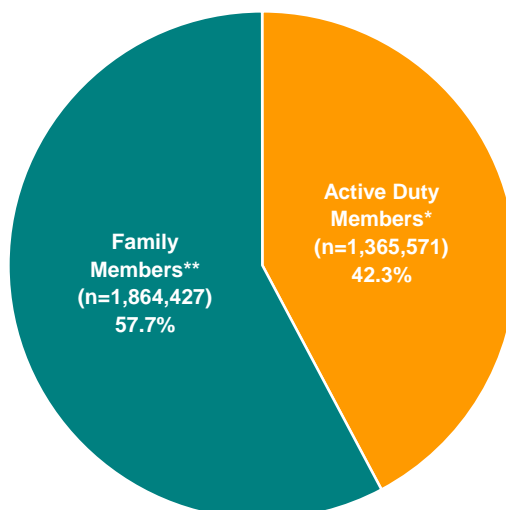
This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; number and age of children and adult dependents; and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.



## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 3.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members (N=3,229,998)

There are more family members (57.7%) than Active Duty members (42.3%) in the DoD.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.02. Family Members and Active Duty Members by Service Branch

The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members and Active Duty members. The percent of family members and the percent of Active Duty members is in relation to the sum total of Active Duty members and family members for each Service branch.

	Active Duty Members*		Family Members**		Total DoD and Families		Ratio of AD Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army	517,783	40.2%	770,609	59.8%	1,288,392	100.0%	1 to 1.5
Navy	332,269	42.6%	447,605	57.4%	779,874	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Marine Corps	186,425	50.3%	183,906	49.7%	370,331	100.0%	1 to 1.0
Air Force	329,094	41.6%	462,307	58.4%	791,401	100.0%	1 to 1.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,365,571</b>	<b>42.3%</b>	<b>1,864,427</b>	<b>57.7%</b>	<b>3,229,998</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.4</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

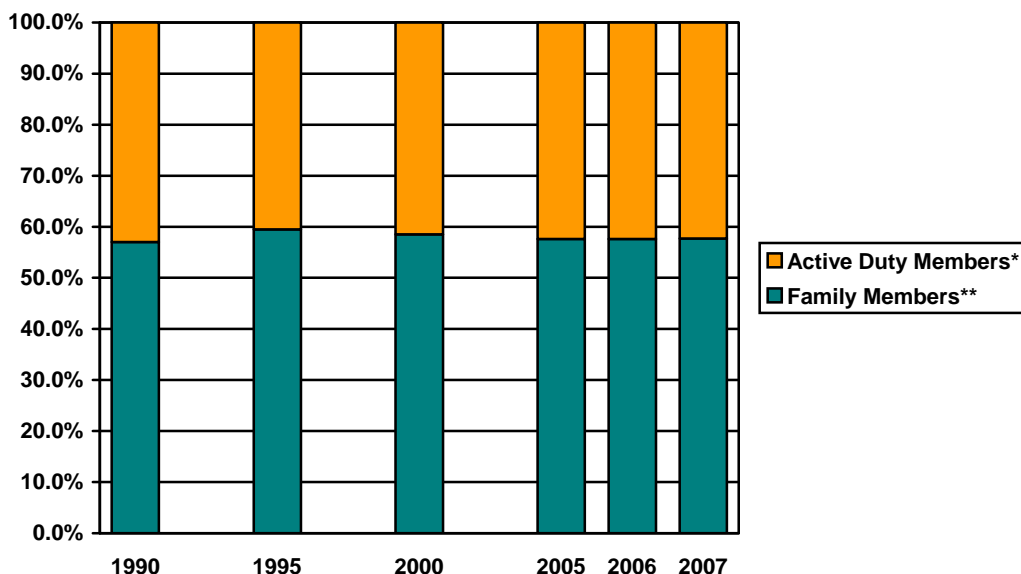
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

**FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)**

**3.03. Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2007**

The percent of Active Duty members and family members has remained relatively consistent since 1990.



\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**3.04. Number and Percent of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1990-2007**

While both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members have declined since 1990, the proportion of Active Duty members to family members has remained relatively constant.

	1990		1995		2000	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	2,029,175	43.0%	1,505,170	40.5%	1,370,678	41.5%
Family Members**	2,691,144	57.0%	2,209,454	59.5%	1,934,272	58.5%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,720,319</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,714,624</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,304,950</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2005		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Active Duty Members*	1,373,534	42.4%	1,372,669	42.4%	1,365,571	42.3%
Family Members**	1,865,058	57.6%	1,865,147	57.6%	1,864,427	57.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,238,592</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,237,816</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>3,229,998</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Active Duty members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 3.05. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (57.0%) of the Active Duty force has family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percent of members with family responsibilities (60.5%), followed by the Air Force (59.2%), the Navy (56.6%), and the Marine Corps (44.6%).

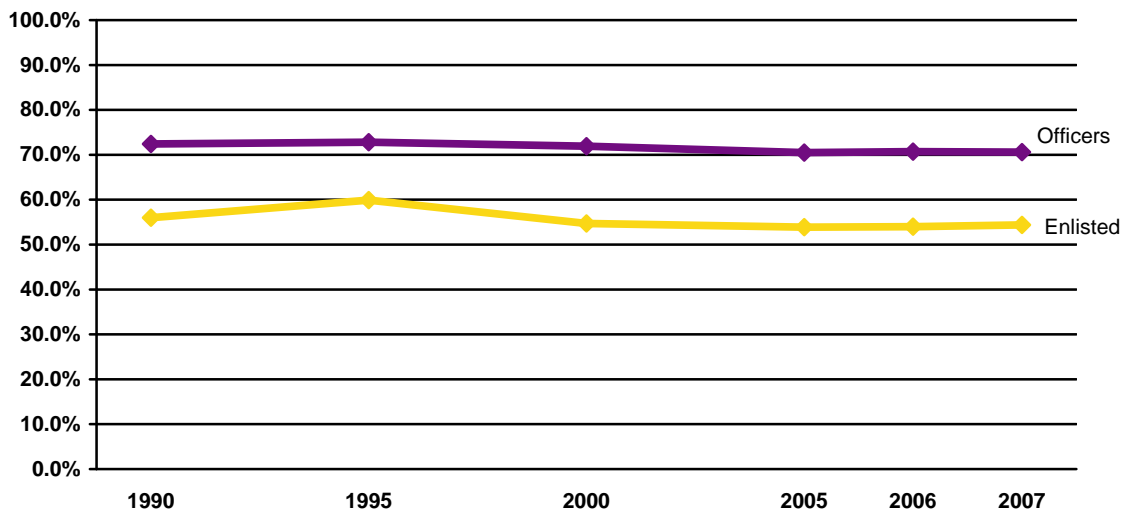
	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Officers	60,699	71.7%	36,197	70.4%	13,585	69.0%	45,917	69.9%	156,398	70.6%
Enlisted	252,319	58.3%	151,843	54.1%	69,560	41.7%	148,859	56.5%	622,581	54.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>313,018</b>	<b>60.5%</b>	<b>188,040</b>	<b>56.6%</b>	<b>83,145</b>	<b>44.6%</b>	<b>194,776</b>	<b>59.2%</b>	<b>778,979</b>	<b>57.0%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.06. Active Duty Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who have family responsibilities is lower compared to the peak in 1995, but has remained relatively stable since 2005.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)**

**3.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Active Duty by Service Branch**

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.0%) of family members are children.

	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army	272,444	35.4%	493,484	64.0%	4,681	0.6%	770,609	100.0%
Navy	166,455	37.2%	279,451	62.4%	1,699	0.4%	447,605	100.0%
Marine Corps	76,780	41.7%	106,784	58.1%	342	0.2%	183,906	100.0%
Air Force	166,000	35.9%	294,721	63.8%	1,586	0.3%	462,307	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>681,679</b>	<b>36.6%</b>	<b>1,174,440</b>	<b>63.0%</b>	<b>8,308</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>1,864,427</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

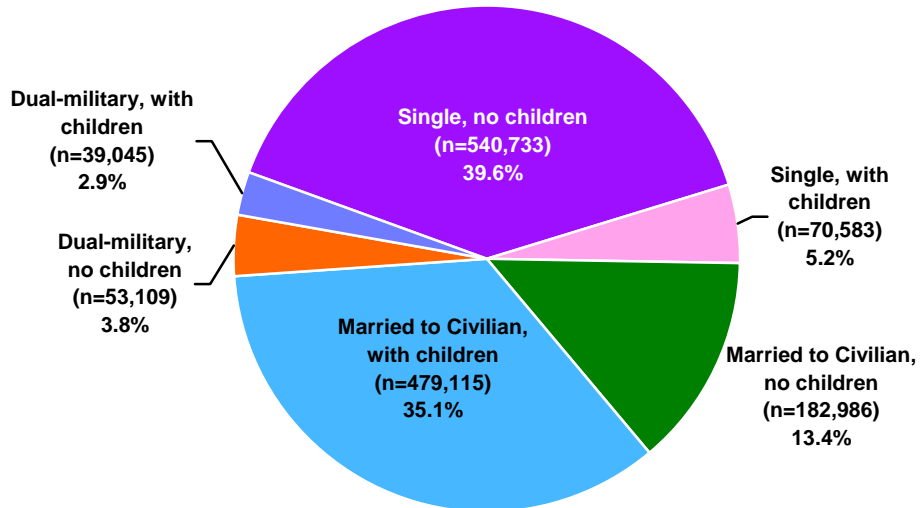
\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

## FAMILY STATUS

### 3.08. Active Duty Military Family Status (N=1,365,571)

The highest percent of military members are single with no children (39.6%). Over half of the Active Duty force (60.4%) are married and/or have a child.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007); DMDC Active Duty Master File (September 2007)*

### 3.09. Active Duty Military Family Status Trends: 1990-2007

The family status distribution of Active Duty members has changed only slightly since 1990. The proportion of single personnel and dual military families has increased (+2.0% and +1.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-3.7%).

	1990*		1995*		2000*	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	786,611	38.8%	527,879	35.1%	559,138	40.8%
Single, with children	82,012	4.0%	76,366	5.1%	85,552	6.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	311,963	15.4%	206,100	13.7%	145,979	10.7%
Married to Civilian, with children	746,859	36.8%	600,044	39.9%	500,674	36.5%
Dual-military, no children	62,441	3.1%	55,626	3.7%	44,370	3.2%
Dual-military, with children	39,289	1.9%	39,155	2.6%	34,941	2.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>2,029,175</b>		<b>1,505,170</b>		<b>1,370,654</b>	

	2005		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Single, no children	549,128	40.0%	546,258	39.8%	540,733	39.6%
Single, with children	74,086	5.4%	71,596	5.2%	70,583	5.2%
Married to Civilian, no children	176,065	12.8%	180,688	13.2%	182,986	13.4%
Married to Civilian, with children	479,068	34.9%	480,305	35.0%	479,115	35.1%
Dual-military, no children	55,695	4.0%	54,938	4.0%	53,109	3.8%
Dual-military, with children	35,492	2.9%	38,884	2.8%	39,045	2.9%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,373,534</b>		<b>1,372,669</b>		<b>1,365,571</b>	

\* An additional 125 cases were not reported in 1990. An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

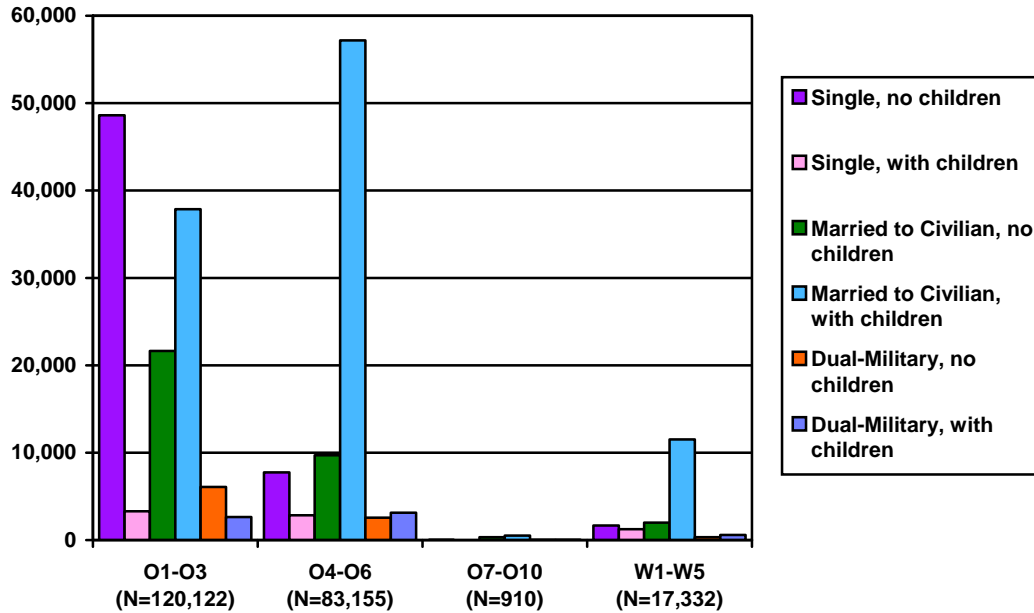
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)**

**3.10. Active Duty Officer Family Status**

The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies widely by rank. Junior officers are most likely to be single with no children, while senior officers and warrant officers are most likely to be married with children.

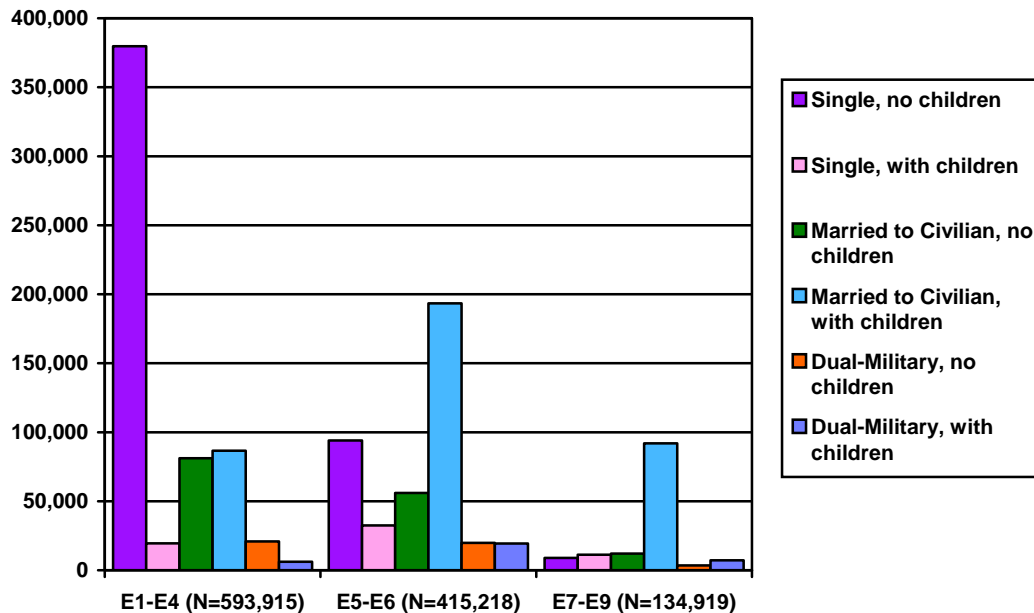


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

**3.11. Active Duty Enlisted Family Status**

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted family status varies widely by rank. Junior enlisted are most likely to be single with no children, while senior enlisted are most likely to be married with children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents enrolled as full-time students.

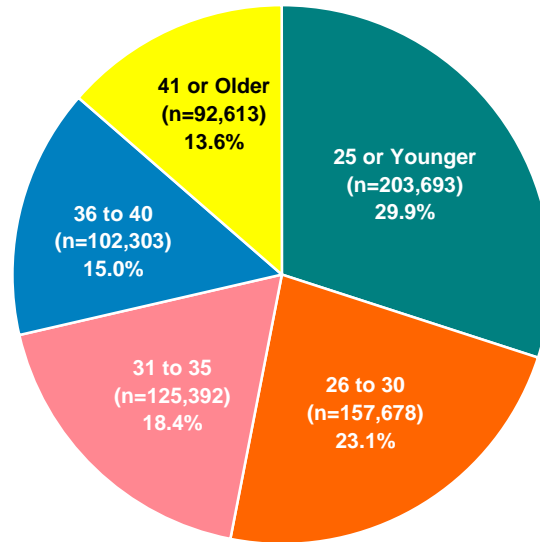
DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)



**SPOUSES**

**3.12. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members  
(N=681,679)**

There are 681,679 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half (53.0%) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger. Nearly 30 percent (28.6%) of the spouses are over the age of 35.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

**3.13. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted by Service Branch**

Almost three-fourths (73.3%) of the 144,929 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. On the other hand, over half (60.1%) of the 536,750 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	4,709	82,059	1,890	40,427	1,115	32,212	3,411	37,870	11,125	192,568
26 to 30 Years	10,644	53,253	5,873	32,691	2,766	14,517	8,232	29,702	27,515	130,163
31 to 35 Years	12,880	36,615	7,256	25,105	3,335	8,716	9,457	22,028	32,928	92,464
36 to 40 Years	12,161	26,449	8,088	18,942	3,202	5,148	9,925	18,388	33,376	68,927
41 or Older	14,726	18,948	10,971	15,212	2,590	3,179	11,698	15,289	39,985	52,628
<b>Total</b>	<b>55,120</b>	<b>217,324</b>	<b>34,078</b>	<b>132,377</b>	<b>13,008</b>	<b>63,772</b>	<b>42,723</b>	<b>123,277</b>	<b>144,929</b>	<b>536,750</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

**3.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Service Branch**

Approximately 93 percent (93.1%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female.

Gender of Spouse	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Male	17,815	6.5%	11,146	6.7%	1,675	2.2%	16,120	9.7%	46,756	6.9%
Female	254,622	93.5%	155,302	93.3%	75,097	97.8%	149,868	90.3%	634,889	93.1%

Note: The gender of 7 Army spouses, 7 Navy spouses, 8 Marine Corps spouses, and 12 Air Force spouses are not reported.

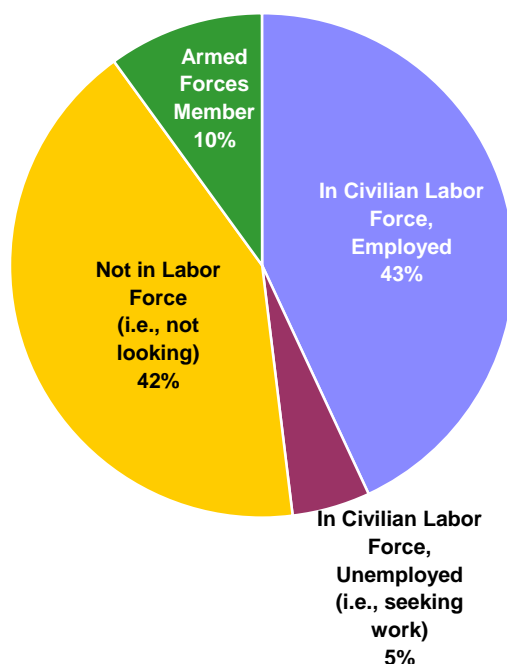
DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 3.15. Employment Status of Active Duty Officer Spouses

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in December 2007. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty officers who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore, up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Forty-eight percent of Active Duty officer spouses are in the civilian work force, while another 42 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.

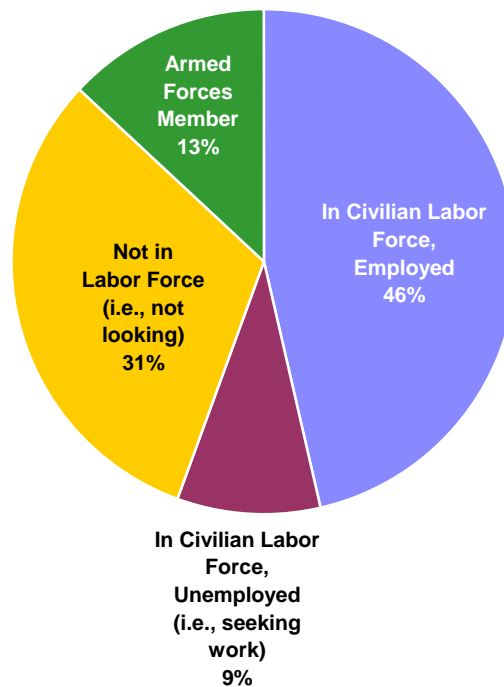


*DMDC December 2007 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses*

**SPOUSES (CONT.)****3.16. Employment Status of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses**

Data regarding the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members are from a DMDC-sponsored survey conducted in December 2007. The respondents to the survey were Active Duty enlisted members who were married or separated. They reported on the employment status of their spouses. In calculating spouse employment status, an individual must have worked in the past week to be considered employed; therefore, up to one quarter of traditional Reservists (without other employment) could be categorized as unemployed or not in the labor force.

Over half (55%) of Active Duty enlisted spouses are in the civilian work force, while 31 percent are not employed and are not looking for employment.



*DMDC December 2007 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses*

## DEPENDENTS

### 3.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty

The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two. The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Active Duty	0.9	1.4
Average for Active Duty who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Active Duty who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include dependents age 23 or younger.

\*\* Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.18. Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Active Duty members are classified as having children if they have one or more minor dependents age 23 or younger or dependents who are enrolled as full-time students. Of the 1,365,571 Active Duty members, less than half (43.1%) have children.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	15,150	36.2%	11,157	37.9%	3,734	32.3%	13,756	36.9%	43,797	36.5%
O4-O6	21,905	76.5%	15,033	74.6%	4,973	80.7%	21,235	75.3%	63,146	75.9%
O7-O10	187	59.2%	138	61.6%	39	46.4%	171	59.8%	535	58.8%
W1-W5	10,424	75.3%	1,300	80.8%	1,611	85.7%	N/A*	N/A*	13,335	76.9%
E1-E4	61,078	25.7%	19,828	15.5%	11,856	10.6%	19,457	16.7%	112,219	18.9%
E5-E6	88,201	62.2%	66,320	55.7%	22,591	54.2%	68,195	60.5%	245,307	59.1%
E7-E9	44,759	83.1%	27,332	81.4%	11,119	83.9%	27,194	79.4%	110,404	81.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>241,704</b>	<b>46.7%</b>	<b>141,108</b>	<b>42.5%</b>	<b>55,923</b>	<b>30.0%</b>	<b>150,008</b>	<b>45.6%</b>	<b>588,743</b>	<b>43.1%</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 3.19. Active Duty Member's Age at Birth of First Child

The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2007 is 40,642. Over half of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

Age	Army		Navy		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
17	28	4	0	2	5	0	1	1	34	7
18	295	35	75	29	165	21	51	20	586	105
19	678	195	309	206	457	115	234	147	1,678	663
20	1,146	267	592	252	744	160	513	231	2,995	910
21	1,509	277	781	231	801	98	682	216	3,773	822
22	1,488	252	745	234	676	65	668	216	3,577	767
23	1,327	221	755	186	523	42	717	210	3,322	659
24	1,124	183	653	158	405	32	696	181	2,878	554
25	961	128	621	123	340	27	629	148	2,551	426
26	874	85	544	99	258	16	575	118	2,251	318
27	652	93	498	84	234	10	498	118	1,882	305
28	517	76	452	56	196	11	446	89	1,611	232
29	446	52	372	43	132	3	422	67	1,372	165
30	332	40	292	47	113	6	310	59	1,047	152
31	269	44	242	29	88	8	253	58	852	139
32	251	34	195	29	78	8	206	37	730	108
33	198	30	192	14	63	4	165	29	618	77
34	165	25	142	18	41	0	125	28	473	71
35	146	29	127	24	32	3	123	25	428	81
36	131	17	95	17	26	2	89	22	341	58
37	68	14	67	10	16	2	75	15	226	41
38	49	6	58	11	9	0	61	12	177	29
39	43	8	40	5	9	2	57	7	149	22
40	36	7	28	3	6	0	32	7	102	17
41	21	0	18	3	5	0	28	5	72	8
42	19	3	23	2	2	0	15	4	59	9
43	11	3	13	1	1	0	13	0	38	4
44	8	0	10	0	1	0	6	0	25	0
45	4	1	3	1	1	0	4	0	12	2
Over 45	13	1	10	0	2	0	4	0	29	1
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>12,810*</b>	<b>2,131*</b>	<b>7,952</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>5,429</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>7,698</b>	<b>2,070</b>	<b>33,889</b>	<b>6,753</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,941</b>		<b>9,869</b>		<b>6,064</b>		<b>9,768</b>		<b>40,642</b>	

\* Age at birth of first child was not reported by one Army male and one Army female.

DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

## 3.20. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies slightly across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (25.6 years) and the Marine Corps (23.2 years) having the lowest.

Service Branch	Average Age
Army	24.6
Navy	25.2
Marine Corps	23.2
Air Force	25.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>24.7</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

**DEPENDENTS (CONT.)**

**3.21. Number of Children by Age and Service Branch**

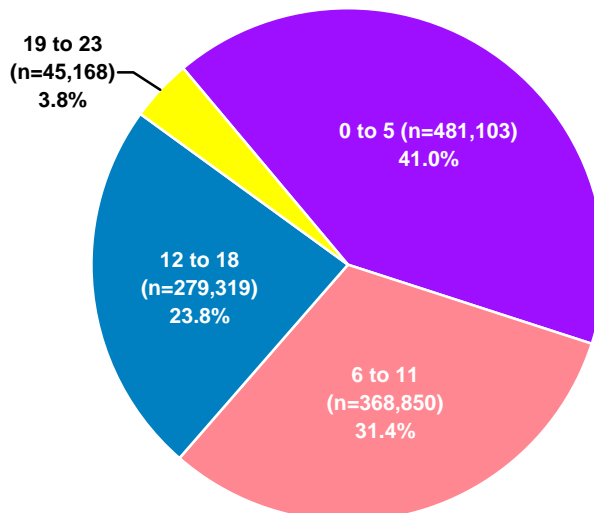
Over half (52.4%) of the 1,174,440 children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

Age	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
0	32,750	19,471	10,578	20,578	83,377
1	35,592	20,822	10,003	21,211	87,628
2	34,821	19,438	8,861	20,468	83,588
3	31,278	18,729	8,279	19,892	78,178
4	31,965	17,839	7,583	18,827	76,214
5	30,909	16,683	6,800	17,726	72,118
6	29,326	15,743	6,338	16,671	68,078
7	28,768	15,416	6,026	16,371	66,581
8	27,179	14,726	5,501	15,311	62,717
9	25,879	14,534	5,239	14,999	60,651
10	23,858	13,722	4,749	14,275	56,604
11	22,942	13,227	4,367	13,683	54,219
12	21,909	12,473	4,032	12,628	51,042
13	20,607	11,921	3,600	12,363	48,491
14	18,883	10,792	3,193	11,311	44,179
15	17,872	9,923	2,836	10,726	41,357
16	15,251	8,855	2,338	9,318	35,762
17	13,716	7,957	2,082	8,731	32,486
18	11,068	6,184	1,695	7,055	26,002
19	8,746	4,956	1,237	5,592	20,531
20	6,832	4,003	933	4,292	16,060
21	1,928	1,119	292	1,550	4,889
22	1,228	847	207	1,081	3,363
23	42	17	3	27	89
Over 23	135	54	12	35	236
<b>Total</b>	<b>493,484</b>	<b>279,451</b>	<b>106,784</b>	<b>294,721</b>	<b>1,174,440</b>

DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

**3.22. Age of Children of Active Duty (N=1,174,440)**

The largest percent of minor dependents of Active Duty members are between birth and five years old (41.0%). The next largest percent are 6 to 11 years of age (31.4%). Almost one-quarter (23.8%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.



DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.23. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

The table below presents the distribution of preschool to kindergarten aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 481,103 children in this age group, 52.9 percent are 2 or younger, while 47.1 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	12,987	12,415	9,369	9,168	22,356	21,583
O4-O6	8,848	8,433	11,742	11,161	20,590	19,594
O7-O10	8	3	7	9	15	12
W1-W5	1,627	1,518	1,964	1,868	3,591	3,386
E1-E4	41,774	40,152	23,215	22,378	64,989	62,530
E5-E6	55,964	52,934	56,371	53,752	112,335	106,686
E7-E9	9,144	8,786	13,021	12,485	22,165	21,271
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>130,352</b>	<b>124,241</b>	<b>115,689</b>	<b>110,821</b>	<b>246,041</b>	<b>235,062</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>254,593</b>		<b>226,510</b>		<b>481,103</b>	

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.24. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

The table below presents the distribution of primary school aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 512,562 children in this age group, 72.0 percent are between 6 and 11, while 28.0 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	12,608	12,191	4,437	4,364	17,045	16,555
O4-O6	25,107	24,065	10,777	10,436	35,884	34,501
O7-O10	43	52	76	53	119	105
W1-W5	5,085	4,815	2,561	2,458	7,646	7,273
E1-E4	18,003	17,856	3,499	3,368	21,502	21,224
E5-E6	86,952	84,188	26,968	26,396	113,920	110,584
E7-E9	39,872	38,013	24,839	23,480	64,711	61,493
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>187,670</b>	<b>181,180</b>	<b>73,157</b>	<b>70,555</b>	<b>260,827</b>	<b>251,735</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>368,850</b>		<b>143,712</b>		<b>512,562</b>	

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.25. Age and Gender of Children by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

The table below presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 180,775 children in this age group, 75.0 percent are between 15 and 18, 24.8 percent are between 19 and 22, and 0.2 percent are 23 years of age or older.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Ages 23 +		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,650	3,594	992	1,053	10	10	4,652	4,657
O4-O6	11,050	10,665	5,106	5,165	60	51	16,216	15,881
O7-O10	133	149	158	206	5	4	296	359
W1-W5	2,602	2,647	949	1,023	20	5	3,571	3,675
E1-E4	2,449	2,393	363	430	0	2	2,812	2,825
E5-E6	19,856	19,663	4,444	4,741	35	20	24,335	24,424
E7-E9	28,590	28,166	9,671	10,542	57	46	38,318	38,754
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>68,330</b>	<b>67,277</b>	<b>21,683</b>	<b>23,160</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>90,200</b>	<b>90,575</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>135,607</b>		<b>44,843</b>		<b>325</b>		<b>180,775</b>	

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 3.26. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Active Duty Sponsor Pay Grade

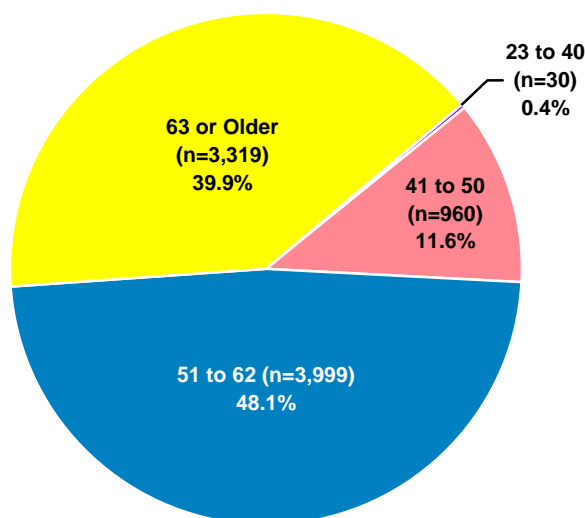
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by members of each pay grade in 2007. The majority of adult dependents are female and over the age of 50.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 23-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	1	0	0	53	47	406	91	277	139	736
O4-O6	0	0	1	5	23	185	90	429	114	619
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	7
W1-W5	0	1	2	11	13	116	25	142	40	270
E1-E4	1	21	25	263	70	354	41	72	137	710
E5-E6	0	6	38	518	238	1755	263	774	539	3053
E7-E9	0	0	2	42	67	725	224	882	293	1649
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>3,541</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2,583</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>7,044</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>		<b>960</b>		<b>3,999</b>		<b>3,319</b>		<b>8,308</b>	

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.27. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty (N=8,308)

Few (12.0%) adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50. Most (88.0%) of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.



*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*



## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 3.28. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

Of all Active Duty members, 39,045 (2.9%) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (18,391).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	744	417	114	1,369	2,644
O4-O6	948	484	85	1,623	3,140
O7-O10	1	3	0	15	19
W1-W5	482	38	58	N/A*	578
E1-E4	1,676	1,487	644	2,297	6,104
E5-E6	4,289	3,939	1,056	10,111	19,395
E7-E9	2,654	1,105	430	2,976	7,165
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,794</b>	<b>7,473</b>	<b>2,387</b>	<b>18,391</b>	<b>39,045</b>

\* The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.29. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

Approximately five percent (5.2%), or 70,583, of Active Duty members are single parents. In comparison, according to U.S. Census numbers, 17.1 percent of U.S. households were single parent households in 2007.

Service Branch	Male	Female	Total
Army	23,726	9,984	33,710
Navy	10,728	5,699	16,427
Marine Corps	4,081	942	5,023
Air Force	9,293	6,130	15,423
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>47,828</b>	<b>22,755</b>	<b>70,583</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 3.30. Percent of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade (n=70,583)

The Army has the highest percent of single parent members (6.5%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percent (2.7%).

Pay Grade	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
O1-O3	3.5%	2.8%	1.5%	2.3%	2.7%
O4-O6	4.2%	3.4%	2.7%	2.8%	3.4%
O7-O10	0.6%	1.8%	0.0%	0.3%	0.8%
W1-W5	7.1%	7.4%	7.0%	N/A*	7.2%
E1-E4	5.2%	2.6%	1.2%	2.1%	3.3%
E5-E6	8.8%	7.7%	5.2%	7.7%	7.8%
E7-E9	9.7%	6.9%	8.0%	7.7%	8.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>6.5%</b>	<b>4.9%</b>	<b>2.7%</b>	<b>4.7%</b>	<b>5.2%</b>

\*The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*

### 3.31. Single Parent Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1990-2007

Overall, the number of single parent Active Duty members has decreased from 81,965 in 1990 to its lowest number of 70,583 in 2007. The highest number of single parent members occurred in 2000 at 85,552. The number of female single parent members reached a peak in 2005, while the number of male single parent members has declined since 2000.

Service Branch	1990		1995		2000	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	22,742	9,249	23,450	9,391	25,821	10,010
Navy	17,380	5,803	15,553	5,755	20,526	6,135
Marine Corps	4,934	789	4,459	740	4,625	950
Air Force	15,259	5,809	11,188	5,388	11,735	5,750
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>60,315</b>	<b>21,650</b>	<b>54,650</b>	<b>21,274</b>	<b>62,707</b>	<b>22,845</b>

Service Branch	2005		2006		2007	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army	23,902	9,610	23,092	9,716	23,726	9,984
Navy	12,757	6,175	11,664	5,910	10,728	5,699
Marine Corps	3,904	910	3,948	897	4,081	942
Air Force	10,445	6,383	10,058	6,311	9,293	6,130
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>51,008</b>	<b>23,078</b>	<b>48,762</b>	<b>22,834</b>	<b>47,828</b>	<b>22,755</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Military Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## SECTION IV: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

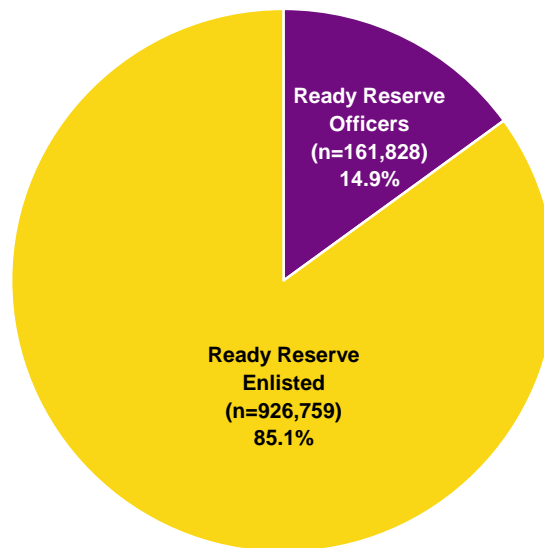
This section contains numeric data on Selected Reserve (Sel Res), which includes the Guard components, as well as the Reserve components and the Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, all but the first two and last two exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve Components addressed in this section include the status of Selected Reserve women and minorities, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations.



## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 4.01. Officers and Enlisted of the Ready Reserve (N=1,088,587)

The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and is comprised of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.02. Ready Reserve Personnel Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 161,828 total officers and 926,759 total enlisted members.

Reserve Component	Selected Reserve			IRR and ING*			Total Ready Reserve		
	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	37,495	315,212	352,707	274	2,011	2,285	37,769	317,223	354,992
Army Reserve	35,990	153,892	189,882	9,311	67,237	76,548	45,301	221,129	266,430
Navy Reserve	15,727	54,206	69,933	11,506	46,982	58,488	27,233	101,188	128,421
Marine Corps Reserve	3,326	35,231	38,557	3,164	59,066	62,230	6,490	94,297	100,787
Air National Guard	14,025	92,229	106,254	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	14,025	92,229	106,254
Air Force Reserve	16,346	54,800	71,146	13,224	36,182	49,406	29,570	90,982	120,552
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>122,909</b>	<b>705,570</b>	<b>828,479</b>	<b>37,479</b>	<b>211,478</b>	<b>248,957</b>	<b>160,388</b>	<b>917,048</b>	<b>1,077,436</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,316	6,461	7,777	124	3,250	3,374	1,440	9,711	11,151
<b>Total</b>	<b>124,225</b>	<b>712,031</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>37,603</b>	<b>214,728</b>	<b>252,331</b>	<b>161,828</b>	<b>926,759</b>	<b>1,088,587</b>

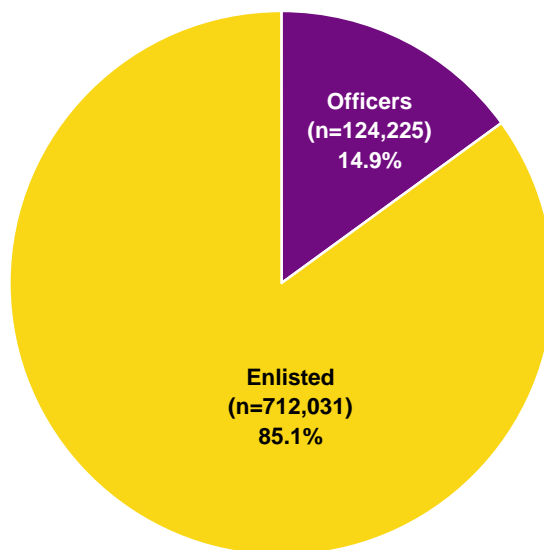
\* The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members. The Army National Guard is the only Reserve component with ING members.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL**

**4.03. Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve  
(N=836,256)**

Of the 836,256 members of the Selected Reserve, 14.9 percent are officers and 85.1 percent are enlisted.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**4.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component**

The Air Force Reserve and Navy Reserve each have one officer for every 3.4 enlisted personnel. Conversely, the Marine Corps Reserve reports one officer for every 10.6 enlisted personnel.

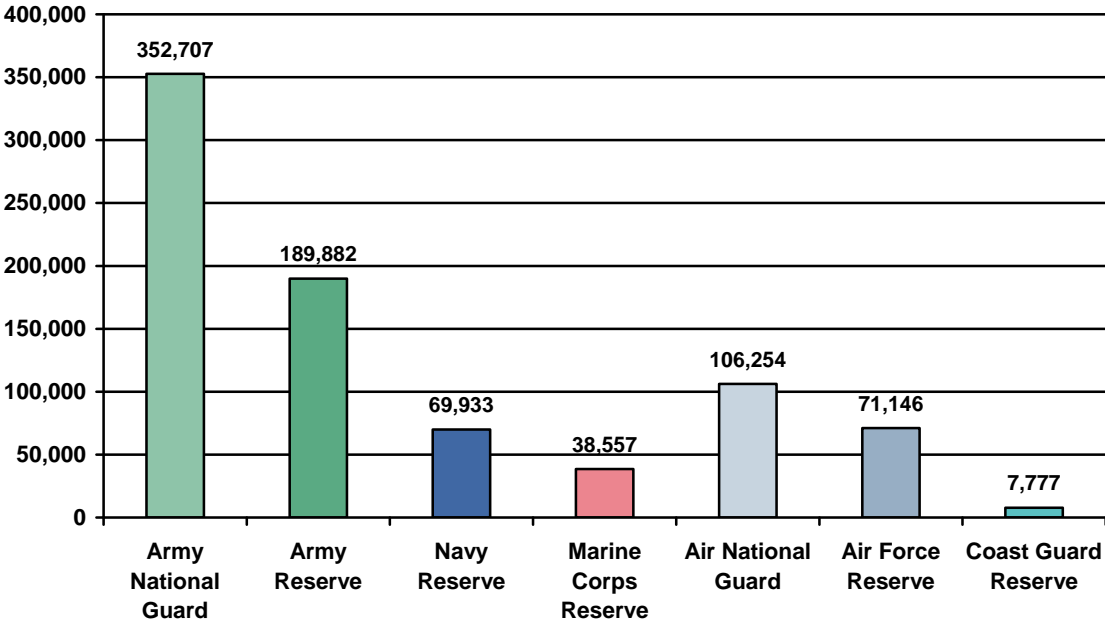
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	37,495	315,212	352,707	1 to 8.4
Army Reserve	35,990	153,892	189,882	1 to 4.3
Navy Reserve	15,727	54,206	69,933	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	3,326	35,231	38,557	1 to 10.6
Air National Guard	14,025	92,229	106,254	1 to 6.6
Air Force Reserve	16,346	54,800	71,146	1 to 3.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>122,909</b>	<b>705,570</b>	<b>828,479</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1,316	6,461	7,777	1 to 4.9
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>124,225</b>	<b>712,031</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)**

**4.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component**

The Army National Guard (352,707) and Army Reserve (189,882) have the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Air National Guard (106,254), Air Force Reserve (71,146), Navy Reserve (69,933), Marine Corps Reserve (38,557) and the Coast Guard Reserve (7,777).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve in each pay grade for a Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	4,398	2,107	303	39	1,006	309	8,162	123	8,285
O2	6,438	3,707	711	23	1,032	702	12,613	183	12,796
O3	7,948	8,196	2,821	521	3,110	3,546	26,142	366	26,508
O4	6,460	9,722	4,556	956	3,714	5,771	31,179	281	31,460
O5	3,800	7,051	4,902	1,070	4,102	4,563	25,488	144	25,632
O6	1,523	2,367	2,231	367	899	1,378	8,765	46	8,811
O7	132	64	28	6	113	51	394	1	395
O8	58	51	22	4	48	25	208	2	210
O9	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2
O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O-Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>30,757</b>	<b>33,265</b>	<b>15,574</b>	<b>2,986</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>16,346</b>	<b>112,953</b>	<b>1,146</b>	<b>114,099</b>
W1	1,254	578	0	21	N/A*	N/A*	1,853	0	1,853
W2	2,011	689	50	146	N/A*	N/A*	2,896	44	2,940
W3	1,455	718	47	92	N/A*	N/A*	2,312	63	2,375
W4	1,586	629	56	61	N/A*	N/A*	2,332	63	2,395
W5	432	111	0	20	N/A*	N/A*	563	0	563
W-Unknown	0	0	0	0	N/A*	N/A*	0	0	0
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>6,738</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>9,956</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>10,126</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>37,495</b>	<b>35,990</b>	<b>15,727</b>	<b>3,326</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>16,346</b>	<b>122,909</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>124,225</b>
E1	26,131	10,053	1,954	2,100	346	550	41,134	11	41,145
E2	18,997	7,655	1,742	3,753	161	508	32,816	73	32,889
E3	40,502	17,511	5,288	15,077	7,135	2,463	87,976	408	88,384
E4	90,857	39,163	9,853	5,890	16,553	11,138	173,454	2,410	175,864
E5	68,449	31,076	16,911	4,671	23,826	11,501	156,434	1,338	157,772
E6	38,147	23,102	13,272	1,931	20,097	13,881	110,430	1,259	111,689
E7	22,270	15,965	3,824	1,135	16,948	10,133	70,275	715	70,990
E8	7,782	7,599	981	489	4,946	3,483	25,280	150	25,430
E9	2,077	1,768	381	185	2,216	1,141	7,768	97	7,865
E-Unknown	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	3
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>315,212</b>	<b>153,892</b>	<b>54,206</b>	<b>35,231</b>	<b>92,229</b>	<b>54,800</b>	<b>705,570</b>	<b>6,461</b>	<b>712,031</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>352,707</b>	<b>189,882</b>	<b>69,933</b>	<b>38,557</b>	<b>106,254</b>	<b>71,146</b>	<b>828,479</b>	<b>7,777</b>	<b>836,256</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*



## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.07. Percent of Selected Reserve Personnel by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of 3 categories, Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted ("E").

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1	1.2%	1.1%	0.4%	0.1%	0.9%	0.4%	1.0%	1.6%	1.0%
O2	1.8%	2.0%	1.0%	0.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.5%	2.4%	1.5%
O3	2.3%	4.3%	4.0%	1.4%	2.9%	5.0%	3.2%	4.7%	3.2%
O4	1.8%	5.1%	6.5%	2.5%	3.5%	8.1%	3.8%	3.6%	3.8%
O5	1.1%	3.7%	7.0%	2.8%	3.9%	6.4%	3.1%	1.9%	3.1%
O6	0.4%	1.2%	3.2%	1.0%	0.8%	1.9%	1.1%	0.6%	1.1%
O7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
O10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
O-Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
<b>Total O1-O10</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	<b>22.3%</b>	<b>7.7%</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>23.0%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>13.6%</b>
W1	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%
W2	0.6%	0.4%	0.1%	0.4%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.6%	0.4%
W3	0.4%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.8%	0.3%
W4	0.4%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	N/A*	N/A*	0.3%	0.8%	0.3%
W5	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	N/A*	N/A*	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
W-Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A*	N/A*	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>Total W1-W5</b>	<b>1.9%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>1.2%</b>	<b>2.2%</b>	<b>1.2%</b>
<b>Total Officers</b>	<b>10.6%</b>	<b>19.0%</b>	<b>22.5%</b>	<b>8.6%</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>23.0%</b>	<b>14.8%</b>	<b>16.9%</b>	<b>14.9%</b>
E1	7.4%	5.3%	2.8%	5.4%	0.3%	0.8%	5.0%	0.1%	4.9%
E2	5.4%	4.0%	2.5%	9.7%	0.2%	0.7%	4.0%	0.9%	3.9%
E3	11.5%	9.2%	7.6%	39.1%	6.7%	3.5%	10.6%	5.2%	10.6%
E4	25.8%	20.6%	14.1%	15.3%	15.6%	15.7%	20.9%	31.0%	21.0%
E5	19.4%	16.4%	24.2%	12.1%	22.4%	16.2%	18.9%	17.2%	18.9%
E6	10.8%	12.2%	19.0%	5.0%	18.9%	19.5%	13.3%	16.2%	13.4%
E7	6.3%	8.4%	5.5%	2.9%	16.0%	14.2%	8.5%	9.2%	8.5%
E8	2.2%	4.0%	1.4%	1.3%	4.7%	4.9%	3.1%	1.9%	3.0%
E9	0.6%	0.9%	0.5%	0.5%	2.1%	1.6%	0.9%	1.2%	0.9%
E-Unknown	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%
<b>Total Enlisted</b>	<b>89.4%</b>	<b>81.0%</b>	<b>77.5%</b>	<b>91.4%</b>	<b>86.8%</b>	<b>77.0%</b>	<b>85.2%</b>	<b>83.1%</b>	<b>85.1%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 4.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007

The total number of Selected Reserve personnel has decreased since 1990, with the number of officers decreasing from 178,278 to 124,225 and the number of enlisted decreasing from 987,058 to 712,031.

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Officers	178,278	149,340	133,355	125,528	124,420	124,225
Enlisted	987,058	803,852	739,852	703,477	709,510	712,031
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,165,336</b>	<b>953,192</b>	<b>873,207</b>	<b>829,005</b>	<b>833,930</b>	<b>836,256</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 4.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007

Unlike the Active Duty, overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a slight increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted since 2000. In other words, there are fewer officers now for every enlisted member than there were seven years ago. This increase in ratios is greatest in the Air National Guard. Conversely, the Air Force Reserve had the greatest decrease in its respective ratio of officers to enlisted, meaning they now have more officers for every enlisted member than they did seven years ago.

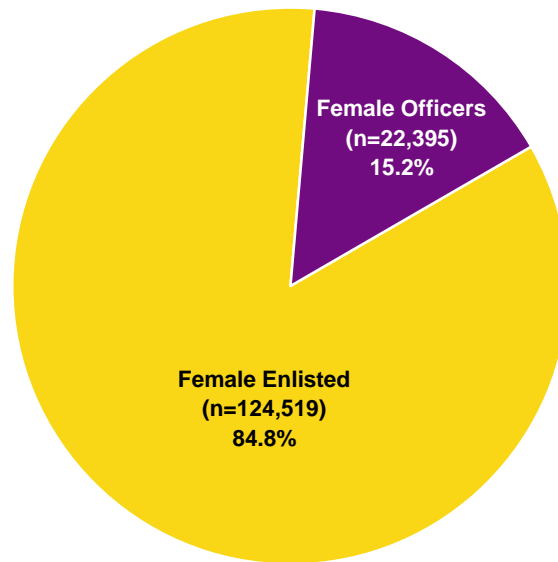
	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted			
	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army National Guard	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.1	1 to 8.4	1 to 8.4
Army Reserve	1 to 3.9	1 to 4.1	1 to 4.2	1 to 4.3
Navy Reserve	1 to 3.6	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4
Marine Corps Reserve	1 to 9.0	1 to 10.7	1 to 11.1	1 to 10.6
Air National Guard	1 to 3.3	1 to 6.8	1 to 6.7	1 to 6.6
Air Force Reserve	1 to 7.0	1 to 3.5	1 to 3.4	1 to 3.4
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1 to 5.6	1 to 5.3	1 to 5.1	1 to 4.9
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1 to 5.5</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>	<b>1 to 5.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## WOMEN

### 4.10. Female Officers and Female Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=146,914)

The percent of Selected Reserve female officers (15.2%) and female enlisted (84.8%) is similar to the total percent of Selected Reserve officers (14.9%) and enlisted (85.1%).



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.11. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Female Officers and Female Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of female officers to female enlisted across all Reserve components is 1 to 5.6. This ratio varies widely across the Reserve components, from the Army National Guard, which has one female officer for every 10.3 enlisted women, to the Air Force Reserve, which has one female officer for every 3.1 enlisted women.

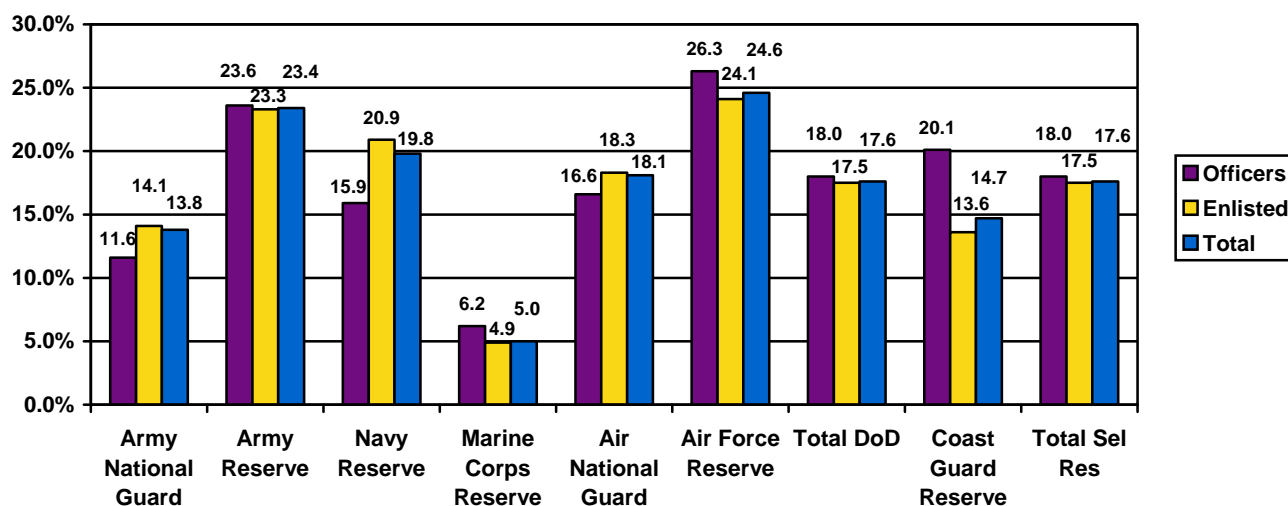
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	4,338	44,509	48,847	1 to 10.3
Army Reserve	8,476	35,912	44,388	1 to 4.2
Navy Reserve	2,493	11,350	13,843	1 to 4.6
Marine Corps Reserve	205	1,726	1,931	1 to 8.4
Air National Guard	2,324	16,908	19,232	1 to 7.3
Air Force Reserve	4,295	13,233	17,528	1 to 3.1
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,131</b>	<b>123,638</b>	<b>145,769</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	264	881	1,145	1 to 3.3
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>22,395</b>	<b>124,519</b>	<b>146,914</b>	<b>1 to 5.6</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.12. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component

The percent of Selected Reserve officers, the percent of Selected Reserve enlisted and the percent of the total Selected Reserve that are women are depicted in this chart by Reserve component. Women make up 17.6 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2007, 56.6 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of Selected Reserve women at 24.6 percent, followed closely by the Army Reserve, at 23.4 percent.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2007)*

### 4.13. Number of Women in the Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the largest number of women at 48,847. Similarly, the Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component and has the lowest number of women at 1,145.

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	2,517	1,221	5	595	29,549	11,967	2,993	48,847
Army Reserve	4,054	4,034	7	381	18,646	12,046	5,220	44,388
Navy Reserve	693	1,781	7	12	4,493	6,007	850	13,843
Marine Corps Reserve	58	120	1	26	1,235	407	84	1,931
Air National Guard	1,124	1,186	14	0	5,436	7,416	4,056	19,232
Air Force Reserve	1,510	2,778	7	0	4,479	5,574	3,180	17,528
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9,956</b>	<b>11,120</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>63,838</b>	<b>43,417</b>	<b>16,383</b>	<b>145,769</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	151	95	0	18	382	404	95	1,145
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>10,107</b>	<b>11,215</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>64,220</b>	<b>43,821</b>	<b>16,478</b>	<b>146,914</b>

\* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)****4.14. Number of Selected Reserve Female Officers and  
Female Enlisted Trends:  
1990-2007**

The total number of female Selected Reserve members has decreased since 1990, with the number of female officers decreasing from 25,667 to 22,395 and the number of female enlisted decreasing from 126,571 to 124,519.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	3,707	27,758	12,535	50,581	4,240	18,811	177	1,577
1995	3,514	27,204	11,139	42,818	3,369	13,987	275	1,338
2000	3,435	36,461	10,147	41,222	3,222	13,783	237	1,644
2005	3,924	38,836	8,760	35,079	2,813	12,907	198	1,697
2006	4,060	42,534	8,629	35,566	2,546	11,768	189	1,677
2007	4,338	44,509	8,476	35,912	2,493	11,350	205	1,726

Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	1,427	14,098	3,468	12,489	<b>25,554</b>	<b>125,314</b>	113	1,257	<b>25,667</b>	<b>126,571</b>
1995	1,708	13,987	3,887	11,706	<b>23,892</b>	<b>111,040</b>	111	763	<b>24,003</b>	<b>111,803</b>
2000	1,985	15,888	4,089	11,641	<b>23,115</b>	<b>120,639</b>	181	928	<b>23,296</b>	<b>121,567</b>
2005	2,188	16,815	4,271	13,600	<b>22,154</b>	<b>118,934</b>	229	975	<b>22,383</b>	<b>119,909</b>
2006	2,221	16,751	4,299	13,416	<b>21,944</b>	<b>121,712</b>	249	923	<b>22,193</b>	<b>122,635</b>
2007	2,324	16,908	4,295	13,233	<b>22,131</b>	<b>123,638</b>	264	881	<b>22,395</b>	<b>124,519</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System  
(September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## WOMEN (CONT.)

### 4.15. Percent of Female Officers and Female Enlisted in Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of female officers and female enlisted in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted is depicted in this chart. For 2007, just over one-sixth (17.6%) of the total Selected Reserve was female.

Year	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	7.4%	7.0%	20.3%	20.4%	14.3%	15.3%	4.9%	3.9%
1995	8.1%	8.2%	22.4%	22.4%	16.2%	17.5%	5.9%	3.7%
2000	9.4%	11.6%	24.8%	25.0%	16.9%	20.0%	6.0%	4.6%
2005	10.7%	13.1%	23.7%	23.1%	16.6%	21.7%	5.8%	4.6%
2006	11.0%	13.7%	23.7%	23.2%	15.8%	21.6%	5.8%	4.6%
2007	11.6%	14.1%	23.6%	23.3%	15.9%	20.9%	6.2%	4.9%

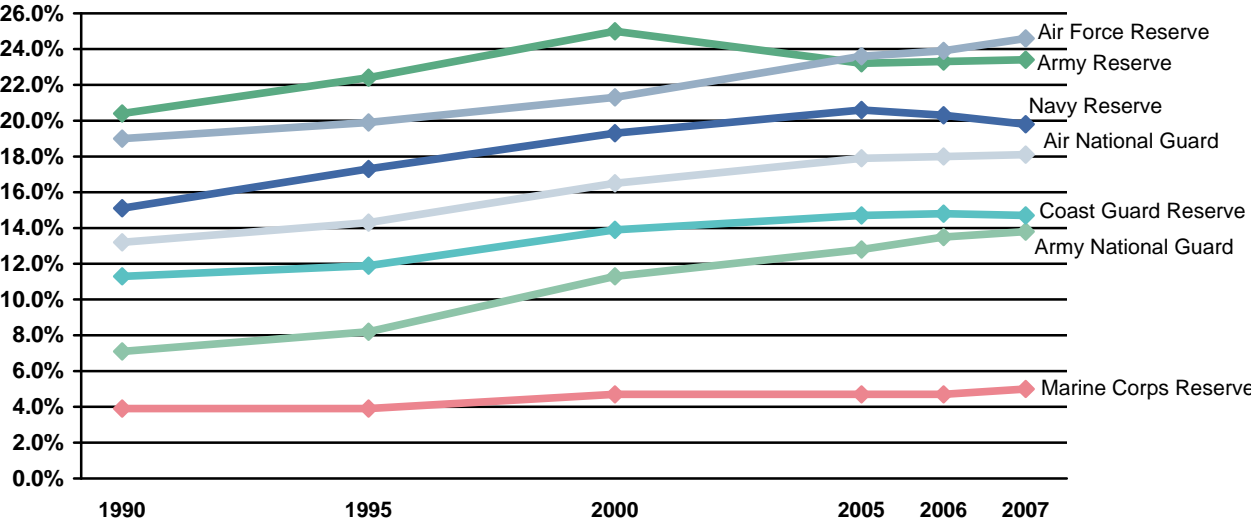
Year	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
1990	10.1%	13.6%	20.1%	18.8%	<b>14.5%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>	6.8%	12.0%	<b>14.4%</b>	<b>12.8%</b>
1995	12.6%	14.5%	24.1%	18.8%	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>13.9%</b>	9.5%	12.4%	<b>16.1%</b>	<b>13.9%</b>
2000	14.8%	16.7%	24.1%	20.5%	<b>17.7%</b>	<b>16.4%</b>	15.0%	13.7%	<b>17.7%</b>	<b>16.4%</b>
2005	16.0%	18.1%	25.6%	23.0%	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>17.1%</b>	17.7%	14.2%	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>17.0%</b>
2006	16.1%	18.2%	25.8%	23.4%	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>17.3%</b>	19.2%	13.9%	<b>17.8%</b>	<b>17.3%</b>
2007	16.6%	18.3%	26.3%	24.1%	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>17.5%</b>	20.1%	13.6%	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>17.5%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**WOMEN (CONT.)**

**4.16. Percent of Women in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component  
Trends: 1990-2007**

The number of women as a percent of the total number of members for each Reserve component is depicted in the chart below. While the percent of women in each Reserve component has fluctuated slightly over the past 17 years, it is higher in 2007 than it was in 1990 for every Reserve component.



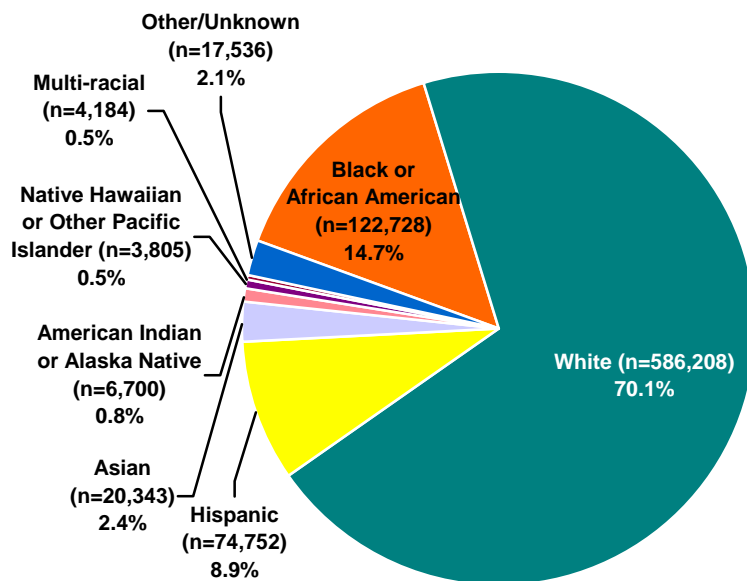
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 4.17. Race/Ethnicity of Selected Reserve (N=836,256)

Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (70.1%), while Black or African American members represent 14.7 percent. Members who are Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander make up 8.9 percent, 2.4 percent, 0.8 percent, and 0.5 percent, respectively. Less than one percent (0.5%) of Selected Reserve members report themselves as multi-racial.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)



## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.18. Percent of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Minority members represent a little less than one-third (29.9%) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	19.8%	80.2%	34.1%	65.9%	32.5%	67.5%	24.7%	75.3%
O4-O6	13.9%	86.1%	25.9%	74.1%	20.8%	79.2%	16.6%	83.4%
O7-O10	11.6%	88.4%	13.9%	86.1%	16.0%	84.0%	20.0%	80.0%
W1-W5	11.5%	88.5%	26.8%	73.2%	28.1%	71.9%	32.9%	67.1%
E1-E4	27.1%	72.9%	39.8%	60.2%	53.7%	46.3%	27.8%	72.2%
E5-E6	26.7%	73.3%	45.1%	54.9%	41.3%	58.7%	40.5%	59.5%
E7-E9	22.0%	78.0%	46.6%	53.4%	23.3%	76.7%	37.6%	62.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>25.4%</b>	<b>74.6%</b>	<b>40.2%</b>	<b>59.8%</b>	<b>39.4%</b>	<b>60.6%</b>	<b>29.8%</b>	<b>70.2%</b>

Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority	Minority	Non-minority
O1-O3	17.0%	83.0%	23.8%	76.2%	25.2%	74.8%	35.3%	64.7%	25.4%	74.6%
O4-O6	11.4%	88.6%	13.7%	86.3%	18.4%	81.6%	17.6%	82.4%	18.4%	81.6%
O7-O10	9.3%	90.7%	6.5%	93.5%	11.3%	88.7%	0.0%	100.0%	11.2%	88.8%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	16.7%	83.3%	11.8%	88.2%	16.6%	83.4%
E1-E4	23.5%	76.5%	40.0%	60.0%	31.8%	68.2%	25.1%	74.9%	31.7%	68.3%
E5-E6	22.6%	77.4%	34.5%	65.5%	32.5%	67.5%	26.0%	74.0%	32.5%	67.5%
E7-E9	18.2%	81.8%	27.9%	72.1%	28.3%	71.7%	10.6%	89.4%	28.2%	71.8%
<b>Total</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>79.4%</b>	<b>30.1%</b>	<b>69.9%</b>	<b>30.0%</b>	<b>70.0%</b>	<b>23.7%</b>	<b>76.3%</b>	<b>29.9%</b>	<b>70.1%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

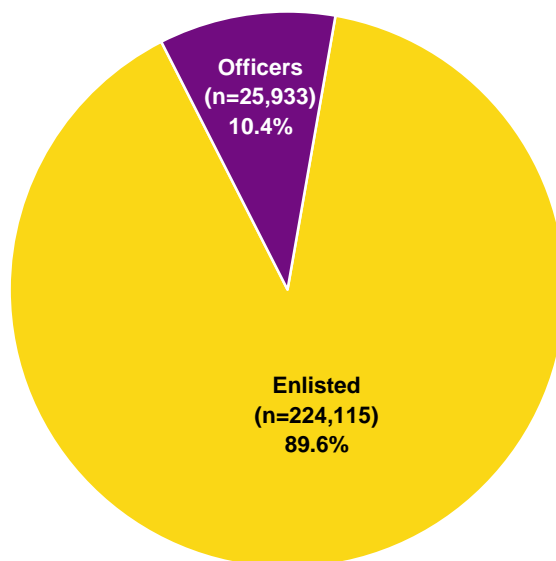
Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Hispanic, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.19. Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted of the Selected Reserve (N=250,048)

The Selected Reserve force has 250,048 minority members. Among the minority Selected Reserve members, 10.4 percent are officers and 89.6 percent are enlisted members.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.20. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Minority Enlisted by Reserve Component

The ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel varies widely across the Reserve components. At one end of the spectrum, the Coast Guard Reserve has one minority officer for every 4.4 minority enlisted personnel. At the other end, the Marine Corps Reserve has one minority officer for every 16.5 minority enlisted personnel. The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel (1 to 8.6) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.7).

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Ratio of Officers to Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,143	83,386	89,529	1 to 13.6
Army Reserve	10,483	65,835	76,318	1 to 6.3
Navy Reserve	3,733	23,799	27,532	1 to 6.4
Marine Corps Reserve	656	10,818	11,474	1 to 16.5
Air National Guard	1,887	20,028	21,915	1 to 10.6
Air Force Reserve	2,691	18,744	21,435	1 to 7.0
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25,593</b>	<b>222,610</b>	<b>248,203</b>	<b>1 to 8.7</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	340	1,505	1,845	1 to 4.4
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>25,933</b>	<b>224,115</b>	<b>250,048</b>	<b>1 to 8.6</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.21. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel by race/ethnicity is presented for each Reserve component. In total, there are 25,933 minority officers and 224,115 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	2,760	43,713	1,786	25,377	754	5,865	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	6,077	36,372	2,314	20,288	1,053	4,783	207	1,808
Navy Reserve	811	9,692	716	7,592	463	2,234	28	267
Marine Corps Reserve	175	2,709	180	4,507	59	1,203	12	203
Air National Guard	678	8,269	521	5,660	259	2,159	39	652
Air Force Reserve	1,071	10,049	618	4,512	346	1,130	46	527
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>11,572</b>	<b>110,804</b>	<b>6,135</b>	<b>67,936</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>17,374</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>3,457</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	44	308	78	603	7	28	1	15
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>11,616</b>	<b>111,112</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>68,539</b>	<b>2,941</b>	<b>17,402</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>3,472</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	168	2,735	N/A*	N/A*	675	5,696	6,143	83,386
Army Reserve	170	1,066	N/A*	N/A*	662	1,518	10,483	65,835
Navy Reserve	64	1,135	234	1,331	1,417	1,548	3,733	23,799
Marine Corps Reserve	29	215	28	249	173	1,732	656	10,818
Air National Guard	64	669	100	934	226	1,685	1,887	20,028
Air Force Reserve	52	251	112	617	446	1,658	2,691	18,744
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>6,071</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>13,837</b>	<b>25,593</b>	<b>222,610</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	13	69	175	404	22	78	340	1,505
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>6,140</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>3,621</b>	<b>13,915</b>	<b>25,933</b>	<b>224,115</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.22. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Race/Ethnicity and Reserve Component

Percents reflect the prevalence of minority members in each Reserve component among officer and enlisted members. The Army Reserve has the highest percent of minority officers (29.1%) followed closely by the Coast Guard Reserve (25.8%) and Navy Reserve (23.7%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percent of minority enlisted (43.9%) followed closely by the Army Reserve (42.8%).

Reserve Component	Black or African American		Hispanic		Asian		Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	7.4%	13.9%	4.8%	8.1%	2.0%	1.9%	N/A*	N/A*
Army Reserve	16.9%	23.6%	6.4%	13.2%	2.9%	3.1%	0.6%	1.2%
Navy Reserve	5.2%	17.9%	4.6%	14.0%	2.9%	4.1%	0.2%	0.5%
Marine Corps Reserve	5.3%	7.7%	5.4%	12.8%	1.8%	3.4%	0.4%	0.6%
Air National Guard	4.8%	9.0%	3.7%	6.1%	1.8%	2.3%	0.3%	0.7%
Air Force Reserve	6.6%	18.3%	3.8%	8.2%	2.1%	2.1%	0.3%	1.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>15.7%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3.3%	4.8%	5.9%	9.3%	0.5%	0.4%	0.1%	0.2%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>9.4%</b>	<b>15.6%</b>	<b>5.0%</b>	<b>9.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>

Reserve Component	American Indian or Alaska Native		Multi-racial		Other/Unknown		Minority Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	0.4%	0.9%	N/A*	N/A*	1.8%	1.8%	16.4%	26.5%
Army Reserve	0.5%	0.7%	N/A*	N/A*	1.8%	1.0%	29.1%	42.8%
Navy Reserve	0.4%	2.1%	1.5%	2.5%	9.0%	2.9%	23.7%	43.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	0.9%	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%	5.2%	4.9%	19.7%	30.7%
Air National Guard	0.5%	0.7%	0.7%	1.0%	1.6%	1.8%	13.5%	21.7%
Air Force Reserve	0.3%	0.5%	0.7%	1.1%	2.7%	3.0%	16.5%	34.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>31.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	1.0%	1.1%	13.3%	6.3%	1.7%	1.2%	25.8%	23.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.9%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>2.0%</b>	<b>20.9%</b>	<b>31.5%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.23. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007

The number of minority Selected Reserve officers has increased from 23,000 in 1990 to 25,933 in 2007, despite the decrease in the number of Selected Reserve officers overall since 1990.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,761	104,719	5,476	89,577	5,249	88,143
Army Reserve	11,200	95,804	9,900	81,018	10,582	74,275
Navy Reserve	3,093	26,906	2,754	20,592	3,829	23,298
Marine Corps Reserve	261	12,058	407	10,830	442	11,790
Air National Guard	1,118	16,714	1,420	17,422	1,715	19,728
Air Force Reserve	1,499	17,791	1,822	17,140	2,130	16,727
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,932</b>	<b>273,992</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>236,579</b>	<b>23,947</b>	<b>233,961</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	68	1,372	70	780	123	1,038
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>23,000</b>	<b>275,364</b>	<b>21,849</b>	<b>237,359</b>	<b>24,070</b>	<b>234,999</b>

Reserve Component	2005		2006		2007	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	5,852	80,589	6,051	82,847	6,143	83,386
Army Reserve	10,412	66,949	10,509	67,218	10,483	65,835
Navy Reserve	4,217	24,144	4,042	23,142	3,733	23,799
Marine Corps Reserve	654	12,304	643	11,825	656	10,818
Air National Guard	1,885	20,605	1,928	20,474	1,887	20,028
Air Force Reserve	2,659	19,829	2,739	19,490	2,691	18,744
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>25,679</b>	<b>224,420</b>	<b>25,912</b>	<b>224,996</b>	<b>25,593</b>	<b>222,610</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	215	1,378	289	1,426	340	1,505
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>25,894</b>	<b>225,798</b>	<b>26,201</b>	<b>226,422</b>	<b>25,933</b>	<b>224,115</b>

Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 4.24. Percent of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of minorities who are either officer or enlisted members in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve officer or enlisted members for each Reserve component is depicted in this table. For 2007, 31.5 percent of enlisted and 20.9 percent of officers identify themselves as a minority. This is an increase from 1990 in which 24.0 percent of enlisted and 12.3 percent of officers identified themselves as a minority.

Reserve Component	1990		1995		2000	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	10.9%	22.7%	12.6%	27.0%	14.0%	27.9%
Army Reserve	16.0%	32.6%	19.9%	42.3%	25.3%	45.0%
Navy Reserve	9.3%	16.7%	13.3%	25.8%	20.2%	34.3%
Marine Corps Reserve	11.2%	26.5%	8.8%	29.8%	11.1%	33.0%
Air National Guard	10.0%	16.8%	10.5%	18.1%	12.9%	21.2%
Air Force Reserve	10.6%	25.7%	11.3%	27.6%	12.8%	30.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>24.2%</b>	<b>14.7%</b>	<b>29.7%</b>	<b>18.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	4.2%	7.5%	6.0%	12.6%	10.2%	15.4%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>12.3%</b>	<b>24.0%</b>	<b>14.6%</b>	<b>29.5%</b>	<b>18.0%</b>	<b>31.8%</b>

Reserve Component	2005		2006		2007	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	16.0%	27.2%	16.4%	26.8%	16.4%	26.5%
Army Reserve	28.2%	44.0%	28.9%	43.8%	29.1%	42.8%
Navy Reserve	24.8%	40.6%	25.0%	42.6%	23.7%	43.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	19.2%	33.7%	19.7%	32.6%	19.7%	30.7%
Air National Guard	13.8%	22.2%	14.0%	22.3%	13.5%	21.7%
Air Force Reserve	15.9%	33.5%	16.4%	34.0%	16.5%	34.2%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>20.7%</b>	<b>32.2%</b>	<b>21.0%</b>	<b>32.0%</b>	<b>20.8%</b>	<b>31.6%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	16.6%	20.0%	22.3%	21.4%	25.8%	23.3%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>20.6%</b>	<b>32.1%</b>	<b>21.1%</b>	<b>31.9%</b>	<b>20.9%</b>	<b>31.5%</b>

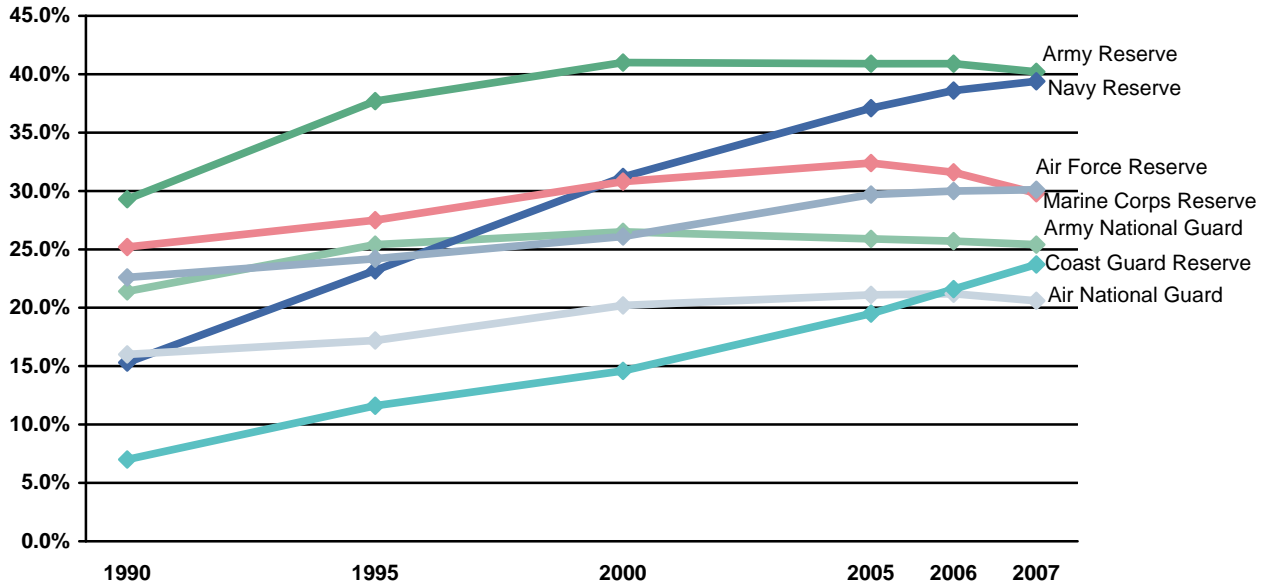
Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)**

**4.25. Percent of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007**

The percentage of minorities in the Selected Reserve has increased between 1990 and 2007 for all Reserve components. The largest and smallest increases were observed in the Navy Reserve (+24.1%) and the Army National Guard (+4.0%), respectively.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Note: For years 1990 through 2002, information on only Active Duty members' race were available. For years 2003 through 2006, information on Active Duty members' race and ethnicity were available. Ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic", "American Indian or Alaska Native", and "Asian" members, while race was used to identify "Black or African American", "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander", "White", and "Multi-racial" members. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, ethnicity was used to identify "Hispanic" members, while race was used to identify all other minority designations in 2007.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 4.26. Worldwide Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve

Most of the Selected Reserve members are located in the United States.

Location of Selected Reserve	N
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	828,974
Europe	582
East Asia	285
North Africa	1,858
Western Hemisphere	23
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	4,534
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>836,256</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.27. Worldwide Geographic Location by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, the largest number of personnel is located in the United States and its territories. A small number of personnel are located outside of the U.S. in the Marine Corps Reserve (3,113), Navy Reserve (2,983), Air Force Reserve (609), Army Reserve (569), and Air National Guard (8).

Location of Selected Reserve	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
United States, U.S. Territories, Special Locations	352,707	189,313	66,950	35,444	106,246	70,537	821,197	7,777	828,974
Europe	0	0	117	2	7	456	582	0	582
East Asia	0	0	157	8	1	119	285	0	285
North Africa	0	0	1,857	0	0	1	1,858	0	1,858
Western Hemisphere	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	23
Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat	0	569	829	3,103	0	33	4,534	0	4,534
<b>Total</b>	<b>352,707</b>	<b>189,882</b>	<b>69,933</b>	<b>38,557</b>	<b>106,254</b>	<b>71,146</b>	<b>828,479</b>	<b>7,777</b>	<b>836,256</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.28. Geographic Location Number Trends: 2000-2007

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2007 is presented in the table below. Since 2000, the number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, and North Africa has increased.

Location of Selected Reserve	2000	2005	2006	2007
United States, U.S. Territories	852,033	821,355	826,030	828,974
Europe	234	517	553	582
East Asia	93	262	290	285
North Africa	2	463	1,798	1,858
Western Hemisphere	1	44	68	23
Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat	20,844	6,364	5,191	4,534

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*



## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 4.29. Geographic Location of the Selected Reserve within the United States

A total of 811,125 Selected Reservists reside in the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Exactly half (50.0%) of the Selected Reserve live in thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Georgia, Ohio, Alabama, Illinois, Virginia, Missouri, Minnesota, and North Carolina). The number and percent of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order.

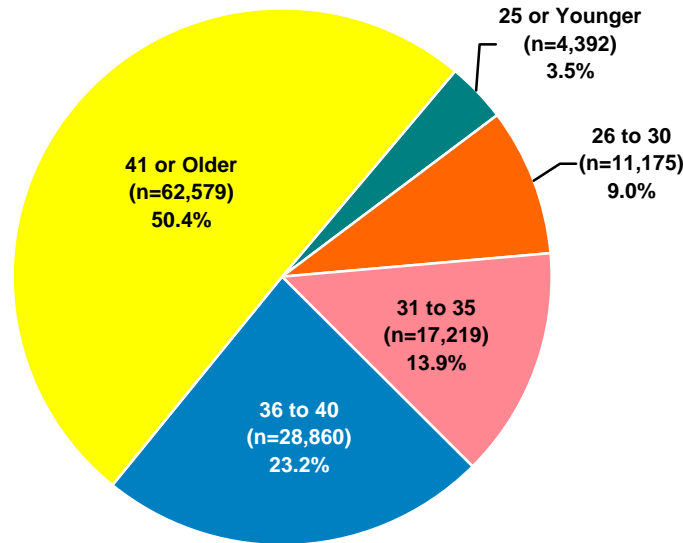
Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percent	Rank	State	Number of Selected Reserve	Percent of Sel Res Living in U.S.	Cumulative Percent
1	California	56,054	6.9%	6.9%	27	Kentucky	13,041	1.6%	79.2%
2	Texas	52,233	6.4%	13.4%	28	Arizona	12,757	1.6%	80.8%
3	Florida	35,112	4.3%	17.7%	29	Kansas	12,550	1.5%	82.3%
4	Pennsylvania	34,027	4.2%	21.9%	30	Iowa	12,055	1.5%	83.8%
5	New York	29,600	3.6%	25.5%	31	Colorado	11,664	1.4%	85.3%
6	Georgia	28,248	3.5%	29.0%	32	Utah	11,467	1.4%	86.7%
7	Ohio	27,253	3.4%	32.4%	33	Oregon	10,480	1.3%	88.0%
8	Alabama	25,532	3.1%	35.5%	34	Hawaii	9,471	1.2%	89.1%
9	Illinois	24,852	3.1%	38.6%	35	West Virginia	8,856	1.1%	90.2%
10	Virginia	24,516	3.0%	41.6%	36	Nebraska	6,842	0.8%	91.1%
11	Missouri	23,211	2.9%	44.5%	37	District of Columbia	6,696	0.8%	91.9%
12	Minnesota	22,783	2.8%	47.3%	38	Connecticut	6,212	0.8%	92.7%
13	North Carolina	22,503	2.8%	50.0%	39	Idaho	5,756	0.7%	93.4%
14	Tennessee	20,084	2.5%	52.5%	40	Nevada	5,345	0.7%	94.0%
15	Indiana	19,421	2.4%	54.9%	41	New Mexico	4,985	0.6%	94.7%
16	Washington	19,291	2.4%	57.3%	42	South Dakota	4,812	0.6%	95.2%
17	Louisiana	18,167	2.2%	59.5%	43	Delaware	4,805	0.6%	95.8%
18	South Carolina	17,917	2.2%	61.7%	44	Rhode Island	4,672	0.6%	96.4%
19	Michigan	17,914	2.2%	64.0%	45	Montana	4,664	0.6%	97.0%
20	Mississippi	17,108	2.1%	66.1%	46	Alaska	4,625	0.6%	97.6%
21	New Jersey	16,126	2.0%	68.0%	47	North Dakota	4,607	0.6%	98.1%
22	Maryland	15,899	2.0%	70.0%	48	Maine	4,563	0.6%	98.7%
23	Wisconsin	15,783	1.9%	72.0%	49	Vermont	3,826	0.5%	99.2%
24	Massachusetts	15,675	1.9%	73.9%	50	New Hampshire	3,662	0.5%	99.6%
25	Arkansas	15,204	1.9%	75.8%	51	Wyoming	3,136	0.4%	100.0%
26	Oklahoma	15,063	1.9%	77.6%		<b>Total Sel Res in U.S.</b>	<b>811,125</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**AGE**

**4.30. Age of Selected Reserve Officers  
(N=124,225)**

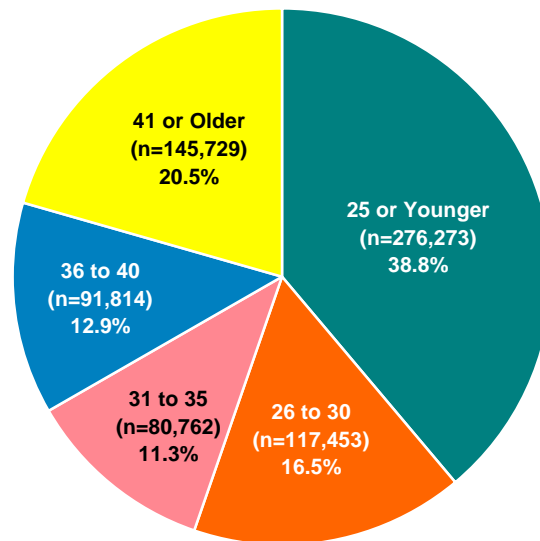
Selected Reserve officers are significantly older than Active Duty officers, with 73.6 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 44.2 percent of Active Duty officers.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**4.31. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted  
(N=712,031)**

Selected Reserve enlisted are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 55.3 percent 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 12.5 percent of officers. However, Active Duty enlisted are even younger, with 72.6 percent 30 years of age or younger.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## AGE (CONT.)

## 4.32. Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, over half (50.4%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 20.5% of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	2,966	138,872	1,024	64,599	46	11,937	14	25,598
26 to 30	5,273	51,276	2,496	26,666	647	8,738	189	5,420
31 to 35	5,718	34,212	4,202	15,797	2,045	9,011	570	2,025
36 to 40	8,821	36,745	7,731	17,733	4,112	11,897	1,019	1,300
41 or Older	14,717	54,107	20,537	29,097	8,877	12,623	1,534	888
<b>Total</b>	<b>37,495</b>	<b>315,212</b>	<b>35,990</b>	<b>153,892</b>	<b>15,727</b>	<b>54,206</b>	<b>3,326</b>	<b>35,231</b>

Age	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
25 or Younger	197	22,578	130	11,129	4,377	274,713	15	1,560	4,392	276,273
26 to 30	1,248	15,027	1,176	9,006	11,029	116,133	146	1,320	11,175	117,453
31 to 35	2,220	11,994	2,220	6,794	16,975	79,833	244	929	17,219	80,762
36 to 40	3,386	14,306	3,429	8,921	28,498	90,902	362	912	28,860	91,814
41 or Older	6,974	28,324	9,391	18,950	62,030	143,989	549	1,740	62,579	145,729
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,025</b>	<b>92,229</b>	<b>16,346</b>	<b>54,800</b>	<b>122,909</b>	<b>705,570</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>6,461</b>	<b>124,225</b>	<b>712,031</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## 4.33. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

The average age of enlisted members is 31.2, while the average age of officers is 40.6. The average age for officers across the Reserve components is relatively similar, while the average age for enlisted members varies from 24.4 for the Marine Corps Reserve to 35.7 for the Air Force Reserve.

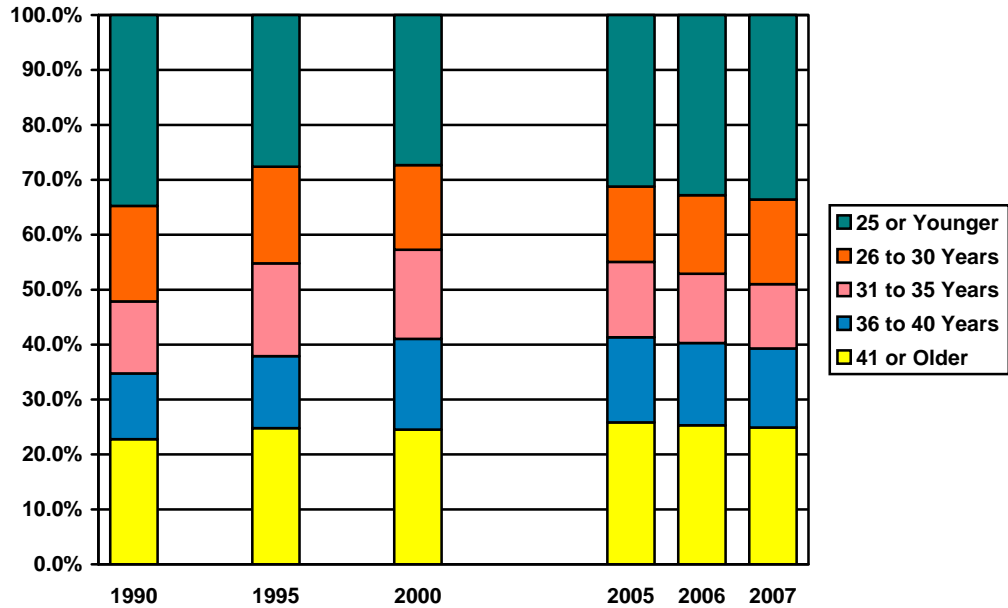
Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	38.2	30.0
Army Reserve	41.8	30.5
Navy Reserve	42.1	33.7
Marine Corps Reserve	39.9	24.4
Air National Guard	40.6	34.6
Air Force Reserve	41.8	35.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>31.1</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	34.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.6</b>	<b>31.2</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**AGE (CONT.)**

**4.34. Selected Reserve Age Trends: 1990-2007**

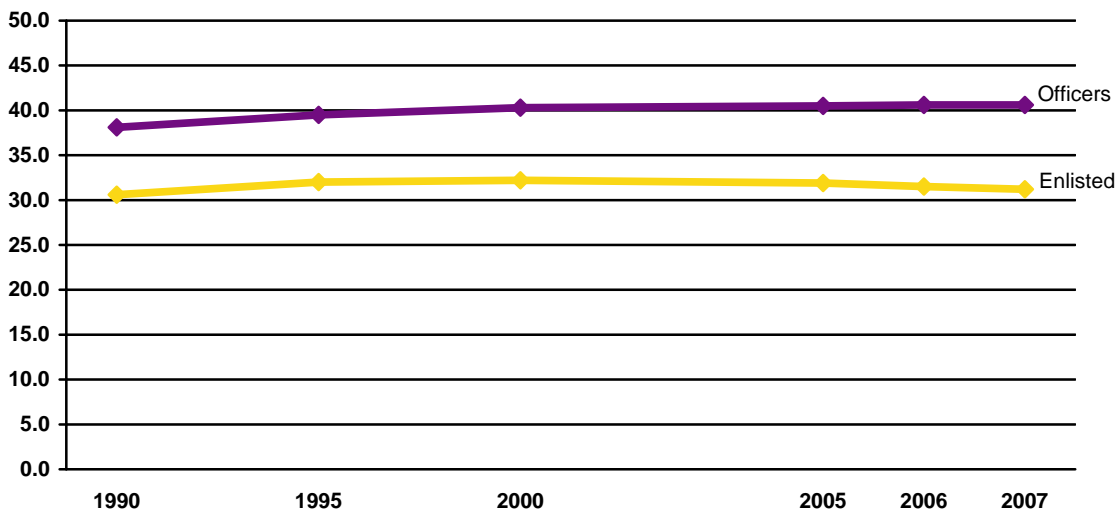
Over the past 17 years, the percent of Selected Reserve under the age of 26 has decreased from 34.8 percent in 1990 to 33.6 percent in 2007. During the same time period, the percent of Selected Reserve members who are 41 years of age or older has increased from 22.8 percent to 24.9 percent.



DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)

**4.35. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007**

The average age of officers and enlisted in 2007 is slightly higher than it was in 1990 and has remained relatively stable for the last seven years.



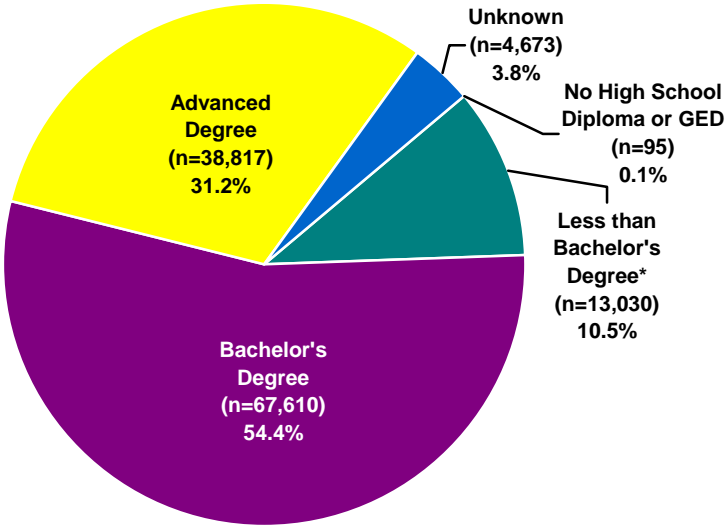
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)

**EDUCATION**

**4.36. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers  
(N=124,225)**

The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.6%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 27.5 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2007.

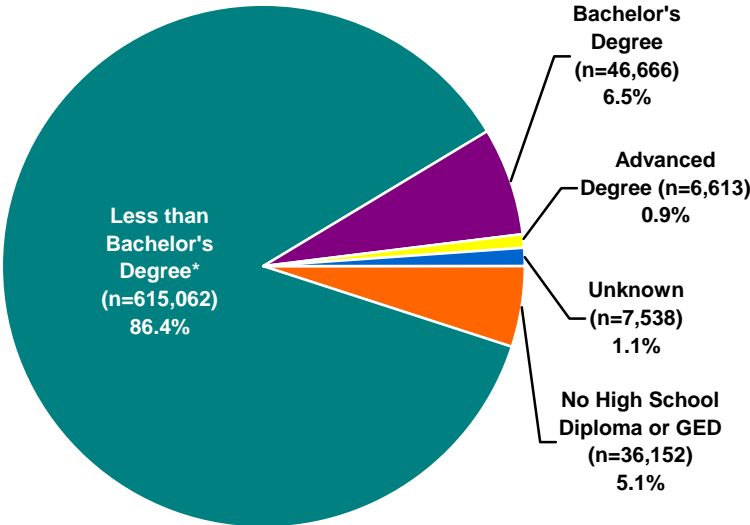


\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

**4.37. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted  
(N=712,031)**

The percent of Selected Reserve enlisted who have at least a high school diploma (93.8%) is slightly higher than the overall U.S. population of those age 25 and over (84.5%) in 2007.



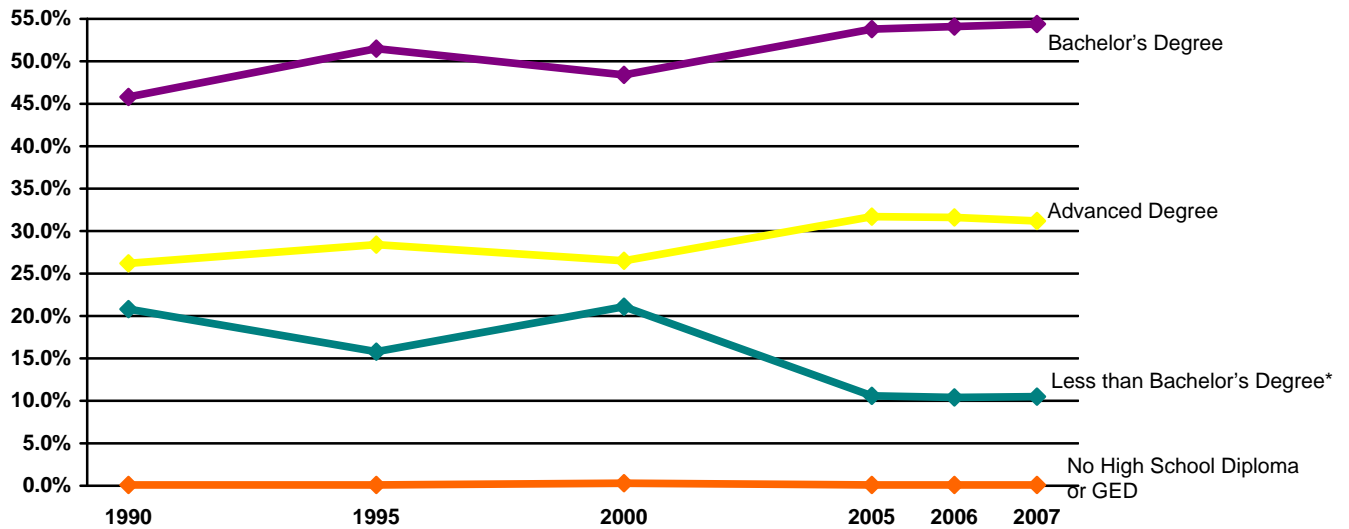
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

**EDUCATION (CONT.)**

**4.38. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officer Trends: 1990-2007**

The proportion of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's degree or higher has increased from 72.0 percent in 1990 to 85.7 percent in 2007.



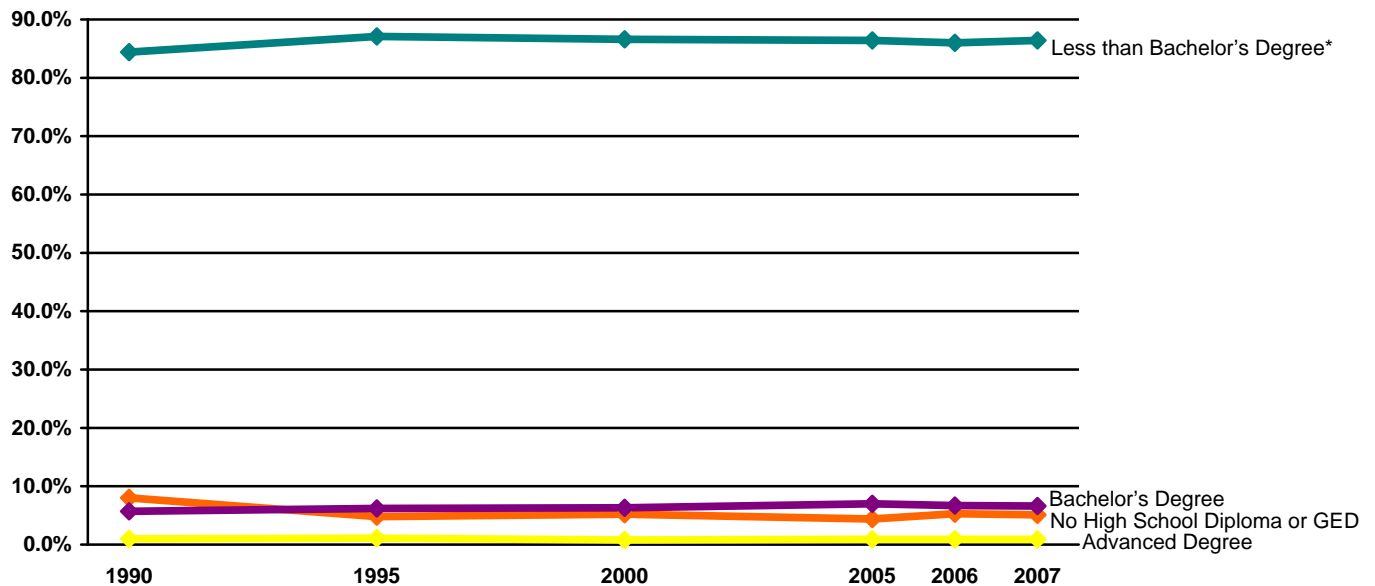
\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**4.39. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Trends: 1990-2007**

The education level of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 1990.



\* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

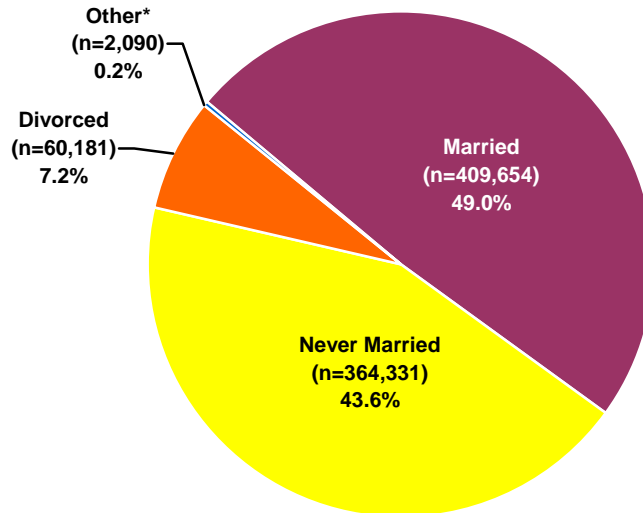
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS

### 4.40. Marital Status of the Selected Reserve (N=836,256)

The marital status of Selected Reserve members is slightly lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 50.2 percent of the U.S. population who are 15 years old or over were married in 2007. In comparison, 49.0 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.



\* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

### 4.41. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Pay Grade and Reserve Component (N=409,654)

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve in that paygrade and Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, senior officers are more likely to be married than all other rank groups. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percent of married Selected Reserve members, and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest.

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard	59.1%	84.1%	96.3%	78.9%	24.4%	58.7%	81.6%	44.9%
Army Reserve	58.5%	78.1%	90.4%	74.1%	21.9%	52.1%	74.5%	46.7%
Navy Reserve	62.3%	77.3%	92.0%	75.2%	34.6%	65.1%	79.3%	59.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	61.2%	85.0%	100.0%	79.4%	15.8%	53.2%	79.8%	30.8%
Air National Guard*	66.7%	83.9%	92.0%	N/A*	22.6%	58.6%	79.8%	57.7%
Air Force Reserve*	63.8%	81.5%	89.6%	N/A*	29.5%	59.9%	74.9%	60.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>60.5%</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>92.9%</b>	<b>77.5%</b>	<b>23.8%</b>	<b>58.0%</b>	<b>78.3%</b>	<b>48.9%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	69.5%	82.4%	100.0%	84.7%	16.1%	65.2%	81.4%	56.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>60.6%</b>	<b>80.7%</b>	<b>92.9%</b>	<b>77.6%</b>	<b>23.8%</b>	<b>58.1%</b>	<b>78.4%</b>	<b>49.0%</b>

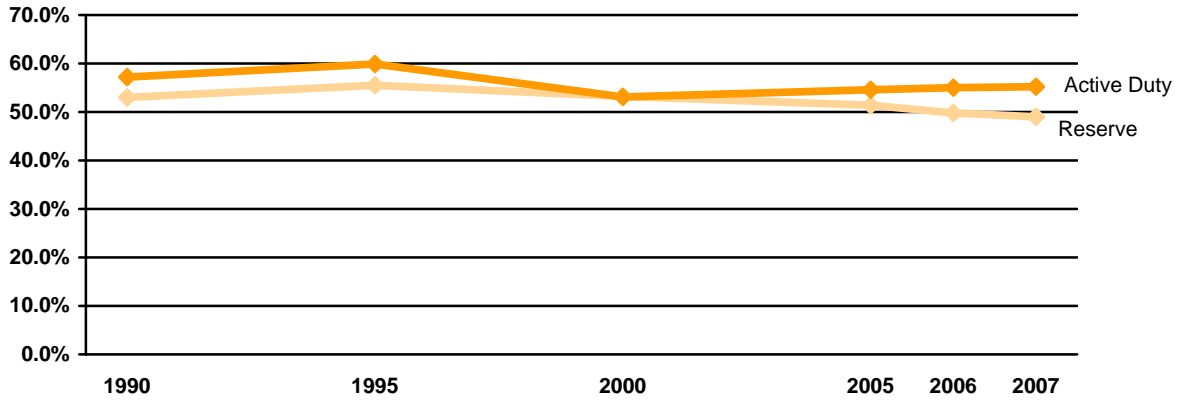
\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.42. Marriage Trends of the Selected Reserve: 1990-2007**

The percent of married Active Duty members has slightly increased over the past seven years, while the marriage trends of the Selected Reserve has decreased over the last seven years.

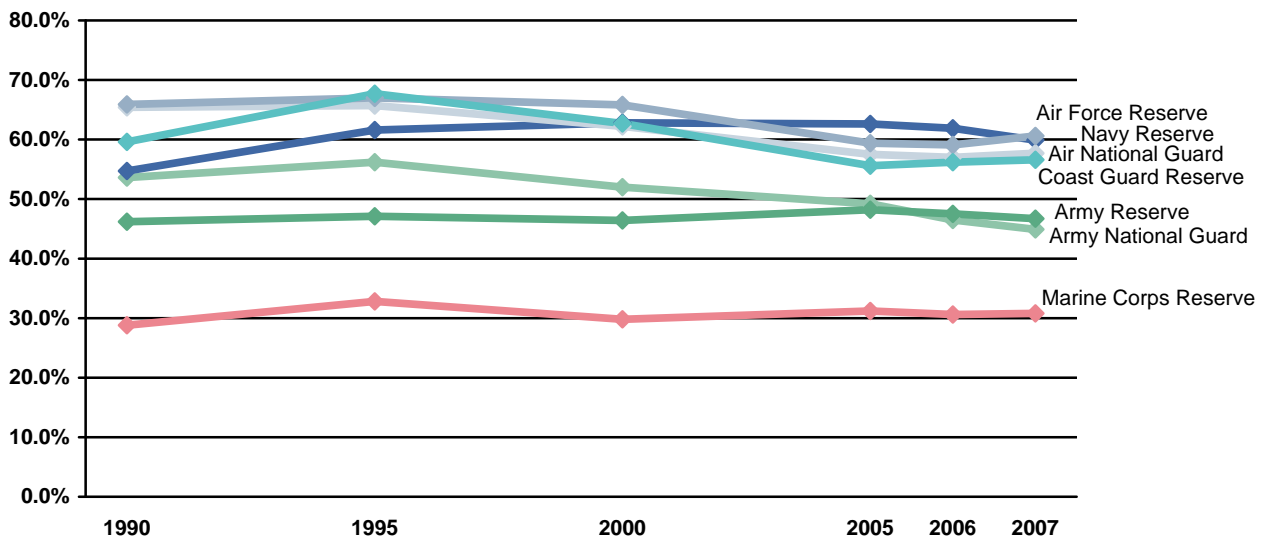


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**4.43. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1990-2007**

The percent of Selected Reserve members who are married increased in the Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, while it decreased in the Army National Guard, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*



## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.44. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007

The total percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married declined from 53.0 percent in 1990 to 49.0 percent in 2007.

Reserve Component	1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army National Guard	53.6%	56.2%	52.0%	49.2%	46.5%	44.9%
Army Reserve	46.2%	47.1%	46.4%	48.2%	47.5%	46.7%
Navy Reserve	54.7%	61.6%	62.8%	62.6%	61.9%	59.9%
Marine Corps Reserve	28.8%	32.8%	29.8%	31.2%	30.6%	30.8%
Air National Guard	65.4%	65.7%	62.2%	57.5%	57.0%	57.7%
Air Force Reserve	65.9%	67.0%	65.8%	59.4%	59.1%	60.6%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>52.9%</b>	<b>55.4%</b>	<b>53.1%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>49.8%</b>	<b>48.9%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	59.6%	67.7%	62.7%	55.6%	56.2%	56.6%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>53.0%</b>	<b>55.5%</b>	<b>53.2%</b>	<b>51.4%</b>	<b>49.8%</b>	<b>49.0%</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 4.45. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007

The mean age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased slightly since 2000.

Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army National Guard	38.9	40.3	40.4	40.5
Army Reserve	41.2	42.7	42.9	42.9
Navy Reserve	40.7	41.6	41.9	42.5
Marine Corps Reserve	39.1	40.4	40.6	40.5
Air National Guard	39.8	41.4	41.5	41.4
Air Force Reserve	41.1	42.3	42.5	42.3
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>41.8</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.3	41.5	41.2	41.0
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>40.3</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>41.8</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 4.46. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007

The mean age of married enlisted personnel has remained relatively stable since 2000.

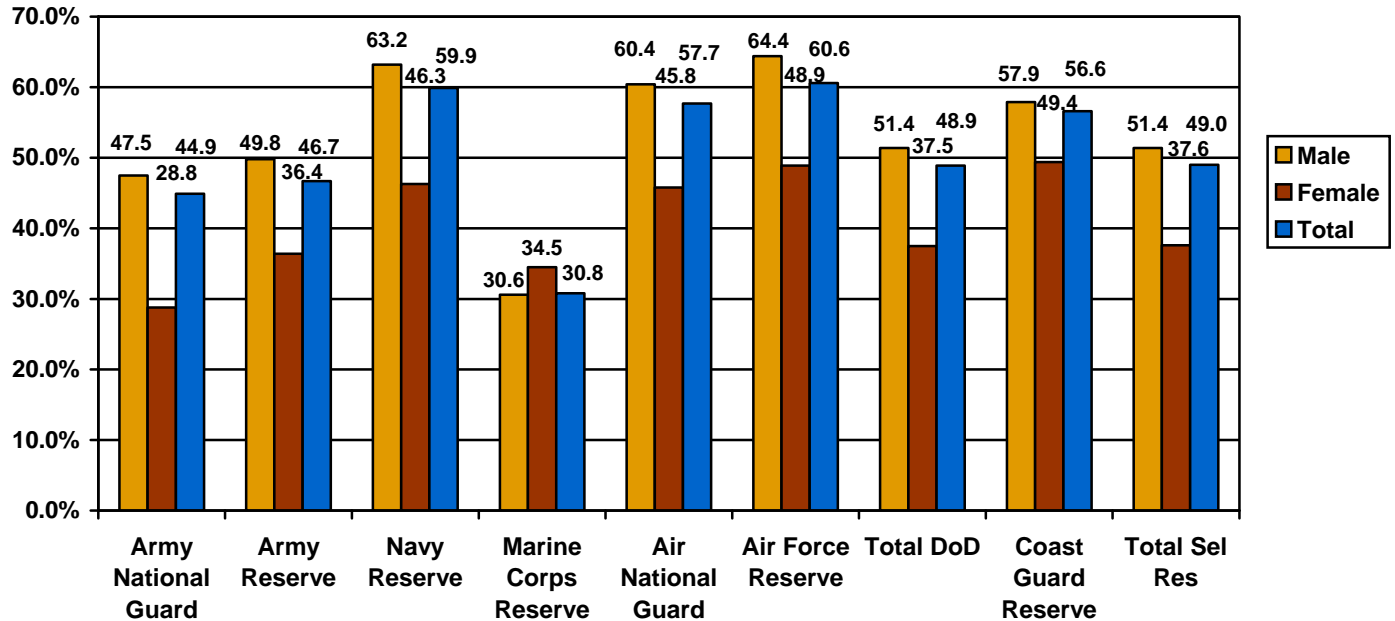
Reserve Component	2000	2005	2006	2007
Army National Guard	37.0	36.5	36.3	36.1
Army Reserve	36.9	36.5	36.3	36.1
Navy Reserve	36.4	36.7	36.6	36.3
Marine Corps Reserve	30.2	29.1	29.1	29.0
Air National Guard	39.2	39.3	39.2	38.9
Air Force Reserve	39.1	39.4	39.4	38.9
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.6</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	40.0	39.0	38.9	38.6
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>37.3</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>36.7</b>

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.47. Percent of Married Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component**

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percent of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 689,315 males and 146,914 females in the Selected Reserve, 51.4 percent and 37.6 percent, respectively, are married.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

**4.48. Gender of Married Selected Reserve by Reserve Component**

Of the 409,654 Selected Reserve members who are married, 55,234 are female and 354,406 are male.

Reserve Component	Female	Male	Total
Army National Guard	14,049	144,362	158,425*
Army Reserve	16,171	72,459	88,630
Navy Reserve	6,416	35,455	41,871
Marine Corps Reserve	667	11,202	11,869
Air National Guard	8,800	52,547	61,347
Air Force Reserve	8,565	34,543	43,108
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>54,668</b>	<b>350,568</b>	<b>405,250</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	566	3,838	4,404
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>55,234</b>	<b>354,406</b>	<b>409,654</b>

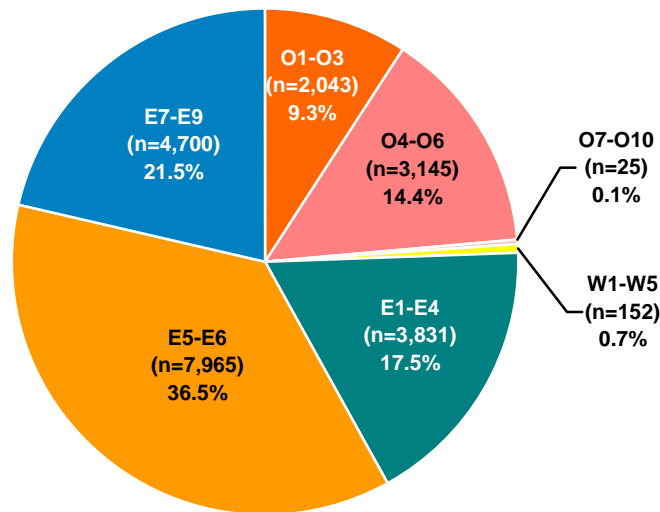
\* Includes 14 cases from the Army National Guard where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.49. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-military Marriages by Pay Grade (N=21,861)

Dual-military marriages refer to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (75.5%). The total number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages is 21,861, which is 2.6 percent of all Selected Reserve personnel and 5.3 percent of all married Selected Reserve personnel.



*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.50. Percent of Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=836,256)

Out of the 836,256 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriage than males. In particular, almost one-fifth of all Air Force Reserve females (19.6%) and Coast Guard Reserve females (19.0%) are in a dual-military marriage.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	1.9%	0.9%	0.9%	3.7%	4.2%	1.3%	1.4%	1.3%
Female	N/A*	9.6%	8.1%	18.1%	17.5%	19.6%	8.6%	19.0%	8.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>3.7%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>6.2%</b>	<b>8.0%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>4.0%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>

\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 4.51. Percent of Married Selected Reserve in Dual-military Marriages by Gender and Reserve Component (N=409,654)

Out of the 409,654 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.3 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half (52.5%) of Marine Corps women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

Gender of Sel Res Member	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
Male	N/A*	3.8%	1.4%	3.0%	6.0%	6.6%	2.6%	2.4%	2.6%
Female	N/A*	26.4%	17.5%	52.5%	38.3%	40.2%	23.0%	38.5%	23.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A*</b>	<b>7.9%</b>	<b>3.8%</b>	<b>5.8%</b>	<b>10.7%</b>	<b>13.2%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>	<b>7.0%</b>	<b>5.3%</b>

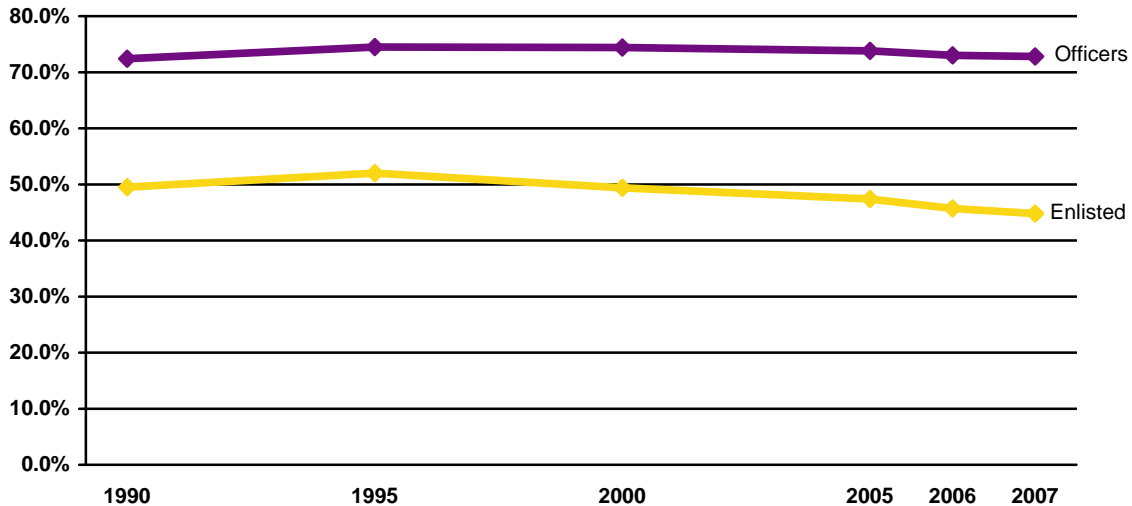
\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.52. Marriage Trends Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted: 1990-2007

Selected Reserve marriage rates for both officers and enlisted hit a peak in 1995 (74.5% and 52.0%, respectively), and have decreased slightly since then (72.8% and 44.8%, respectively).



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 4.53. Percent of Married Officers and Enlisted of the Selected Reserve Trends: 1990-2007

The percent of married Selected Reserve officers has increased slightly from 72.4 percent in 1990 to 72.8 percent in 2007, while the percent of married Selected Reserve enlisted has decreased from 49.5 percent in 1990 to 44.8 percent in 2007

Year	Officers	Enlisted	Total
1990	72.4%	49.5%	53.0%
1995	74.5%	52.0%	55.5%
2000	74.4%	49.4%	53.2%
2005	73.8%	47.4%	51.4%
2006	73.0%	45.7%	49.8%
2007	72.8%	44.8%	49.0%

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 4.54. Estimated Divorces by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces are estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2006, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2007. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2007, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percents are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2006.

	Officer			Enlisted			Total		
	Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007		Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007		Married as of Sept 2006	Divorced in 2007	
	n	n	%	n	n	%	n	n	%
Army National Guard	26,387	401	1.5%	134,534	2,846	2.1%	160,921	3,247	2.0%
Army Reserve	25,612	438	1.7%	64,303	2,217	3.4%	89,915	2,655	3.0%
Navy Reserve	11,980	992	8.3%	31,576	1,076	3.4%	43,556	2,068	4.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,637	53	2.0%	9,422	319	3.4%	12,059	372	3.1%
Air National Guard	10,526	205	1.9%	49,514	1,497	3.0%	60,040	1,702	2.8%
Air Force Reserve	12,577	281	2.2%	31,086	1,268	4.1%	43,663	1,549	3.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>89,719</b>	<b>2,370</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>320,435</b>	<b>9,223</b>	<b>2.9%</b>	<b>410,154</b>	<b>11,593</b>	<b>2.8%</b>

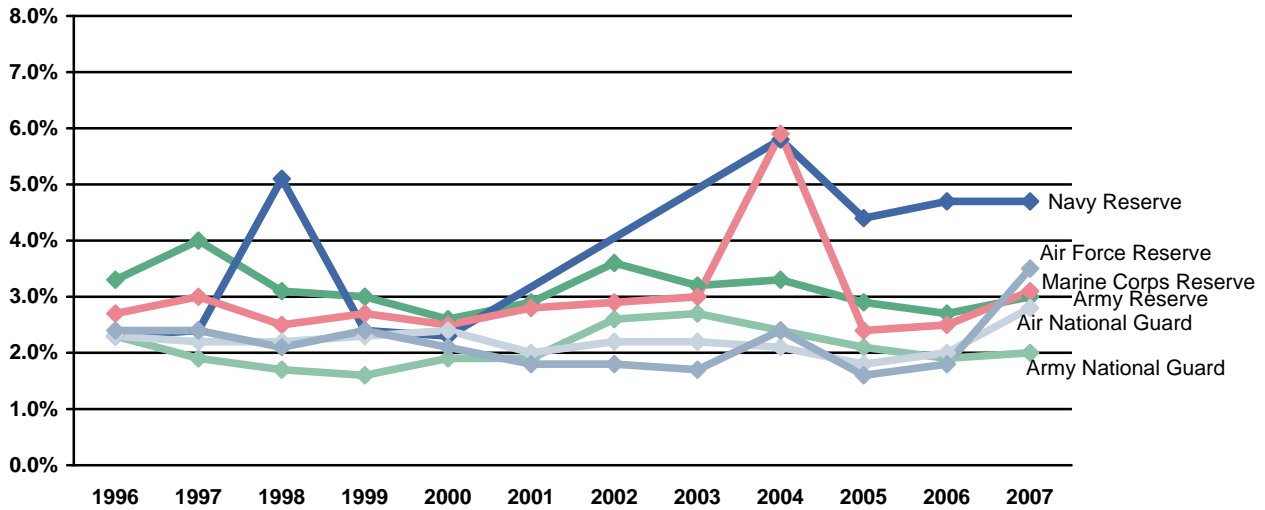
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2006, 2007)*

**MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)**

**4.55. Estimated Percent of Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 1996-2007**

This graph presents the estimated percent of married Selected Reserve who divorced during Fiscal Years 1996-2007.



\* Reliable data for the Navy Reserve divorce rates are not available for 2001, 2002, and 2003.  
 Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**4.56. Estimated Percent of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2007**

Since 2000, the estimated divorce rate has increased slightly for enlisted in all Reserve components. Divorce trends are more varied for officers, ranging from a slight decrease in the divorce rate for Army National Guard officers to a sharp increase for Air Force Reserve officers.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1.7%	1.9%	1.7%	2.1%	1.6%	2.0%	1.5%	2.1%
Army Reserve	1.7%	3.1%	1.8%	3.3%	1.6%	3.1%	1.7%	3.4%
Navy Reserve	1.3%	2.6%	6.4%	3.7%	7.8%	3.5%	8.3%	3.4%
Marine Corps Reserve	1.6%	2.9%	1.4%	2.6%	1.5%	2.8%	2.0%	3.4%
Air National Guard	1.5%	2.6%	1.3%	2.0%	1.4%	2.1%	1.9%	3.0%
Air Force Reserve	1.4%	2.4%	1.0%	1.9%	1.1%	2.0%	2.2%	4.1%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.3%</b>	<b>2.5%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.4%</b>	<b>2.6%</b>	<b>2.9%</b>

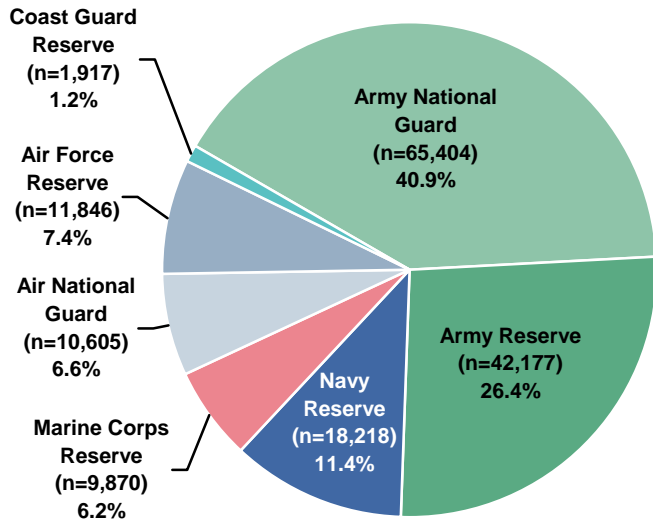
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed last year is expected to be small and should not affect the percents.

*DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**RESERVE LOSSES**

**4.57. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component (N=160,037)**

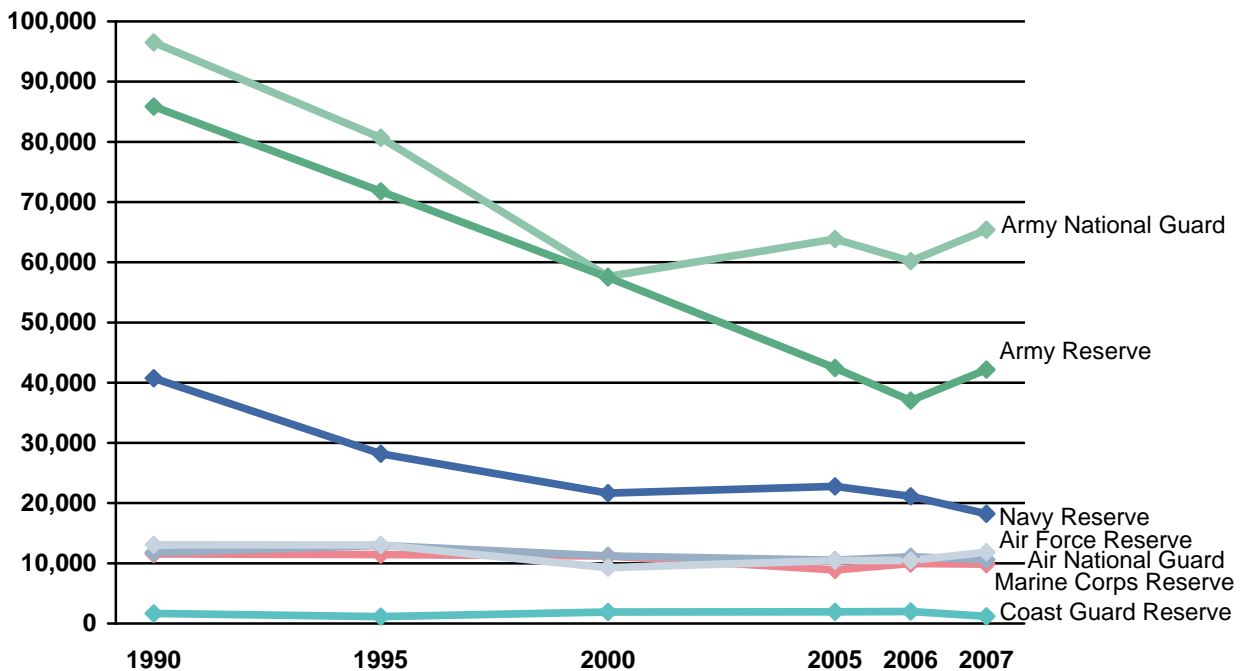
Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2007, 40.9 percent of the total Reserve separations and realignments came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.



Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2007 Summary

**4.58. Selected Reserve Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1990-2007**

The total number of Selected Reserve separations decreased between 1990 and 2007 for all Reserve components.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, & 2007 Summary



## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.59. Selected Reserve Losses Among Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Across all Reserve components, the highest number of personnel losses came from Army National Guard enlistees in 2007.

Reserve Component	Officers	Enlisted	Total
Army National Guard	3,741	61,663	65,404
Army Reserve	4,887	37,290	42,177
Navy Reserve	2,179	16,039	18,218
Marine Corps Reserve	857	9,013	9,870
Air National Guard	995	9,610	10,605
Air Force Reserve	1,943	9,903	11,846
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>14,602</b>	<b>143,518</b>	<b>158,120</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	234	1,683	1,917
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>14,836</b>	<b>145,201</b>	<b>160,037</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2007 Summary*

### 4.60. Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Losses by Type of Loss and Reserve Component

Of the 160,037 Selected Reserve losses in 2007, 14,836 were officers and 145,201 were enlisted. Transfer to the Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers, while separation to civilian life was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

Type of Loss	Army National Guard (N=65,404)		Army Reserve (N=42,177)		Navy Reserve (N=18,218)		Marine Corps Reserve (N=9,870)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	506	25,858	201	8,130	192	5,787	20	2,778
Death	26	353	25	129	7	32	1	59
Extended Active Duty	63	3,312	476	6,438	52	347	107	354
To Other Component	146	1,089	316	1,957	0	0	0	2
To IRR/ING	810	15,895	898	5,693	1,183	5,347	496	5,193
To Standby Reserves	24	53	37	135	18	352	0	0
To Retired Reserves	1,328	7,943	2,024	3,790	549	1,938	198	307
To Enlisted From Officer	80	N/A	16	N/A	0	N/A	0	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	1,451	N/A	1,120	N/A	7	N/A	103
Other/Unknown	758	5,709	894	9,898	178	2,229	35	217
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,741</b>	<b>61,663</b>	<b>4,887</b>	<b>37,290</b>	<b>2,179</b>	<b>16,039</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>9,013</b>

Type of Loss	Air National Guard (N=10,605)		Air Force Reserve (N=11,846)		Total DoD (N=158,120)		Coast Guard Reserve (N=1,917)		Total Sel Res (N=160,037)	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Civilian Life	13	2,156	103	1,899	1,035	46,608	0	0	1,035	46,608
Death	6	57	9	25	74	655	0	0	74	655
Extended Active Duty	0	1	27	11	725	10,463	0	0	725	10,463
To Other Component	174	2,012	149	1,725	785	6,785	0	0	785	6,785
To IRR/ING	37	599	552	3,020	3,976	35,747	66	926	4,042	36,673
To Standby Reserves	29	171	3	4	111	715	20	66	131	781
To Retired Reserves	510	3,168	975	2,843	5,584	19,989	44	147	5,628	20,136
To Enlisted from Officer	0	N/A	0	N/A	96	N/A	35	N/A	131	N/A
To Officer from Enlisted	N/A	510	N/A	122	N/A	3,313	N/A	0	N/A	3,313
Other/Unknown	226	936	125	254	2,216	19,243	69	544	2,285	19,787
<b>Total</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>9,610</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>9,903</b>	<b>14,602</b>	<b>143,518</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>14,836</b>	<b>145,201</b>

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2007 Summary*

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 4.61. Ready Reserve Retirements Among Officers and Enlisted

Across all Reserve Components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 648,346 total members are retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve and the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING)). Retirees reported here include both non-disabled retirees and disabled retirees.

Type of Retirement	Officers	Enlisted	Total
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	66,131	25,315	91,446
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	143,723	187,948	331,671
Not Receiving Pay (Under Age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	53,353	140,846	194,199
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>263,207</b>	<b>354,109</b>	<b>617,316</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>			
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	11,908	17,922	29,830
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	316	884	1,200
<b>Total Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>12,224</b>	<b>18,806</b>	<b>31,030</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements*</b>	<b>275,431</b>	<b>372,915</b>	<b>648,346</b>

\* Excludes Coast Guard.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2007 Summary*

### 4.62. Ready Reserve Retirements by Reserve Component

Of the Reserve components, the Army National Guard and Army Reserve have the largest number of retired personnel (330,121), followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve (182,102), the Navy Reserve (120,859), and the Marine Corps Reserve (15,264).

Type of Retirement	Army National Guard and Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve
<b>Non-Disability Retirement Type</b>				
Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service	40,888	19,803	1,534	29,221
Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	178,527	59,040	6,969	87,135
Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service	88,794	38,283	5,554	61,568
<b>Total Non-Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>308,209</b>	<b>117,126</b>	<b>14,057</b>	<b>177,924</b>
<b>Disability Retirement Type</b>				
Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability	21,295	3,434	1,026	4,075
Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability	617	299	181	103
<b>Total Disability Retirements*</b>	<b>21,912</b>	<b>3,733</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>4,178</b>
<b>Total Reserve Retirements*</b>	<b>330,121</b>	<b>120,859</b>	<b>15,264</b>	<b>182,102</b>

\* Excludes Coast Guard.

*Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2007 Summary*

## **SECTION V: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES**

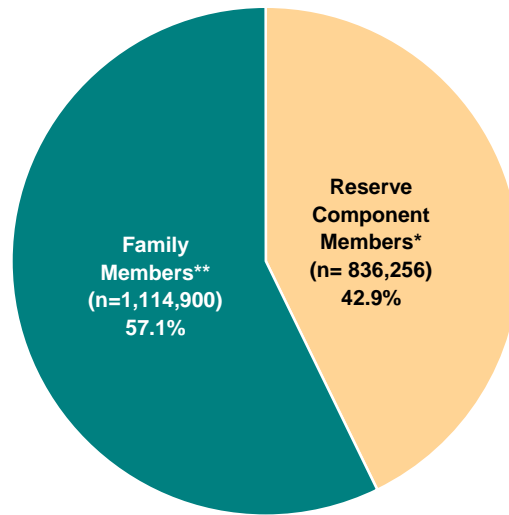
This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members, including spouses of Reserve and Guard personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other eligible beneficiaries. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, number and age of children and adult dependents, and dual-military and single parents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment & Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS); therefore, the data are likely to be under-reported.



## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members (N=1,951,156)

There are slightly more family members (57.1%) than Selected Reserve members (42.9%).



\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.02. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

The percent of family members and the percent of Selected Reserve members is in relation to the sum total of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve Component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of family members (62.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (40.3%).

	Reserve Component Members*		Family Members**		Total Sel Res & Families		Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members
	N	%	N	%	N	%	
Army National Guard	352,707	44.1%	446,596	55.9%	799,303	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Army Reserve	189,882	44.3%	238,987	55.7%	428,869	100.0%	1 to 1.3
Navy Reserve	69,933	38.0%	113,992	62.0%	183,925	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Marine Corps Reserve	38,557	59.7%	26,052	40.3%	64,609	100.0%	1 to 0.7
Air National Guard	106,254	39.1%	165,700	60.9%	271,954	100.0%	1 to 1.6
Air Force Reserve	71,146	38.3%	114,580	61.7%	185,726	100.0%	1 to 1.6
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>828,479</b>	<b>42.8%</b>	<b>1,105,907</b>	<b>57.2%</b>	<b>1,934,386</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	7,777	46.4%	8,993	53.6%	16,770	100.0%	1 to 1.2
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>836,256</b>	<b>42.9%</b>	<b>1,114,900</b>	<b>57.1%</b>	<b>1,951,156</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1 to 1.3</b>

\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

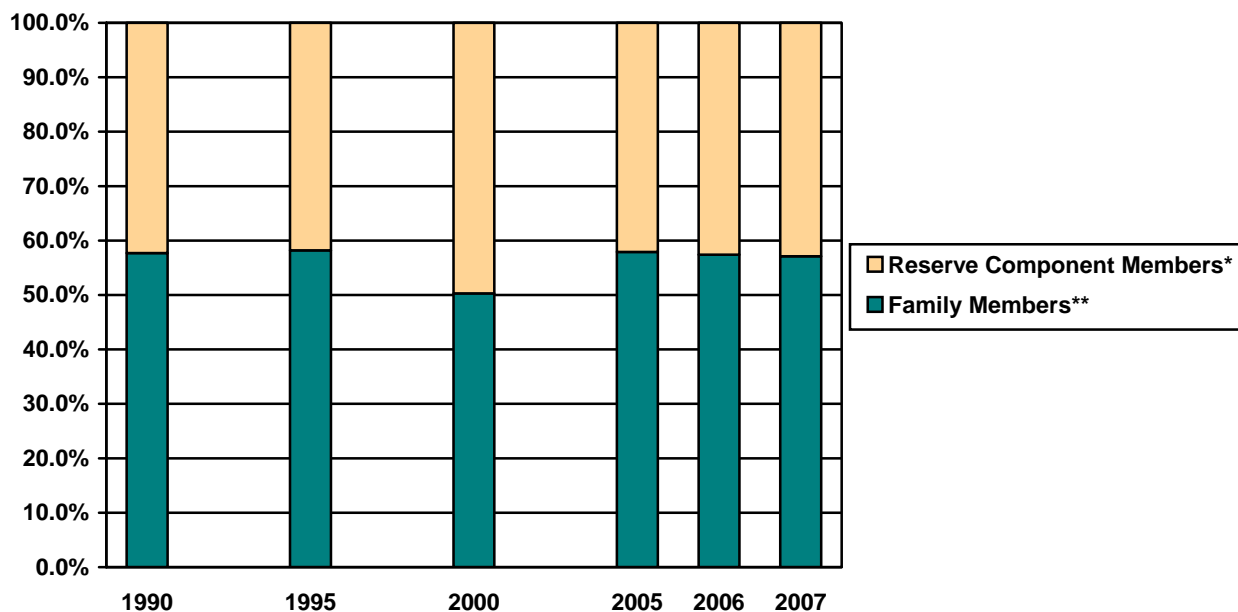
\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2007

The ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members has varied slightly over the past seventeen years.



\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

### 5.04. Number and Percent of Family Members to Selected Reserve Members Trends: 1990-2007

While both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members have declined since 1990, the proportion of Reserve members to family members has remained relatively constant.

	1990		1995		2000	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	1,165,336	42.3%	953,192	41.8%	873,207	49.7%
Family Members**	1,587,045	57.7%	1,324,625	58.2%	883,272	50.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,752,381</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,277,817</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,756,479</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

	2005		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Reserve Component Members*	829,005	42.1%	833,930	42.6%	836,256	42.9%
Family Members**	1,141,735	57.9%	1,123,389	57.4%	1,114,900	57.1%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,970,740</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,957,319</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>1,951,156</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Reserve component members include both married and single members.

\*\* Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (55.8%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities.

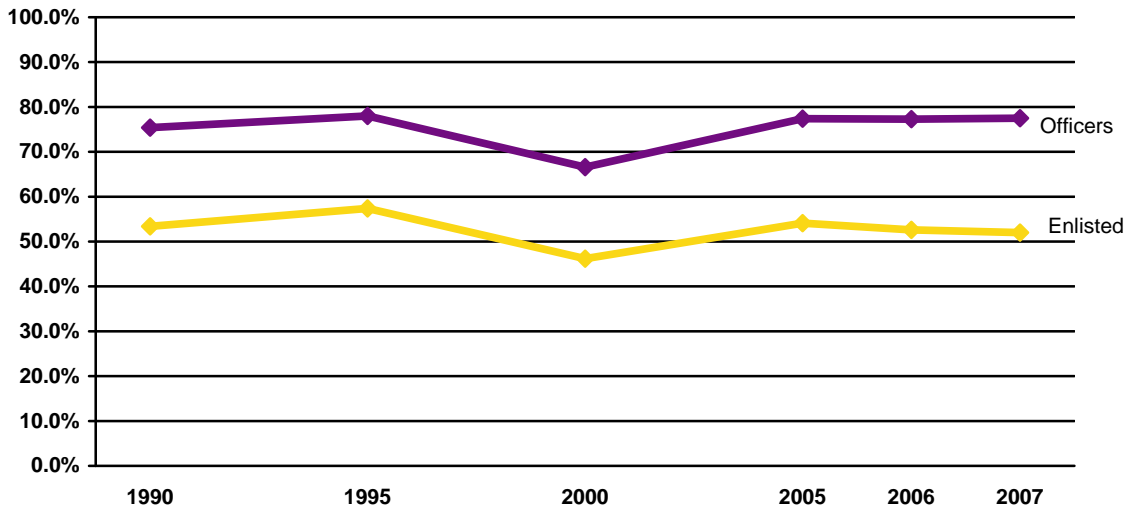
Reserve Component	Officers		Enlisted		Total	
	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	28,531	76.1%	155,893	49.5%	184,424	52.3%
Army Reserve	26,966	74.9%	73,476	47.7%	100,442	52.9%
Navy Reserve	12,596	80.1%	34,139	63.0%	46,735	66.8%
Marine Corps Reserve	2,707	81.4%	8,988	25.5%	11,695	30.3%
Air National Guard	11,507	82.0%	58,570	63.5%	70,077	66.0%
Air Force Reserve	13,014	79.6%	35,871	65.5%	48,885	68.7%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>95,321</b>	<b>77.6%</b>	<b>366,937</b>	<b>52.0%</b>	<b>462,258</b>	<b>55.8%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	936	71.1%	3,280	50.8%	4,216	54.2%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>96,257</b>	<b>77.5%</b>	<b>370,217</b>	<b>52.0%</b>	<b>466,474</b>	<b>55.8%</b>

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.06. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1990-2007

After hitting a low point in 2000, the percent of officers and enlisted with family responsibilities has remained relatively stable since 2005.



Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.07. Number and Percent of Family Members of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

Family members include spouses, children and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (63.6%) of family members are children.

Reserve Component	Spouses		Children		Other Dependents*		Total Family Members	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	158,293	35.4%	287,289	64.3%	1,014	0.2%	446,596	100.0%
Army Reserve	84,915	35.5%	153,064	64.0%	1,008	0.4%	238,987	100.0%
Navy Reserve	40,531	35.6%	73,167	64.2%	294	0.3%	113,992	100.0%
Marine Corps Reserve	10,621	40.8%	15,406	59.1%	25	0.1%	26,052	100.0%
Air National Guard	61,963	37.4%	103,436	62.4%	301	0.2%	165,700	100.0%
Air Force Reserve	42,594	37.2%	71,689	62.6%	297	0.3%	114,580	100.0%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>398,917</b>	<b>36.1%</b>	<b>704,051</b>	<b>63.7%</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>1,105,907</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	3,866	43.0%	5,107	56.8%	20	0.2%	8,993	100.0%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>402,783</b>	<b>36.1%</b>	<b>709,158</b>	<b>63.6%</b>	<b>2,959</b>	<b>0.3%</b>	<b>1,114,900</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

\* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

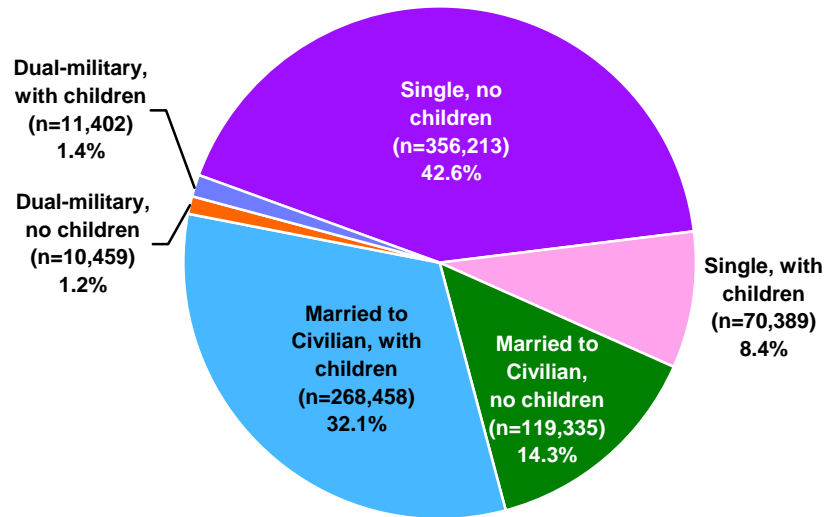
*DMDC Military Family File (September 2007)*



## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.08. Selected Reserve Military Family Status (N=836,256)

Almost half of Selected Reserve members (49.0%) are married and more than one third (41.9%) have children.



Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)*

### 5.09. Selected Reserve Military Family Status Trends: 2000-2007

The family status distribution of Selected Reserve members has changed only slightly since 2000. The proportion of single personnel and dual military families has increased (+4.2% and +0.7%, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has declined (-4.9%).

	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Married to Civilian, no children	228,060	26.1%	126,944	15.3%	121,896	14.6%	119,335	14.3%
Married to Civilian, with children	219,560	25.1%	277,931	33.5%	272,059	32.6%	268,458	32.1%
Dual-Military, no children	9,859	1.1%	10,236	1.2%	10,328	1.2%	10,459	1.2%
Dual-Military, with children	7,165	0.8%	11,186	1.3%	11,141	1.3%	11,402	1.4%
Single, no children	361,353	41.4%	334,475	40.3%	349,730	41.9%	356,213	42.6%
Single, with children	47,210	5.4%	68,233	8.2%	68,776	8.2%	70,389	8.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>873,207</b>		<b>829,005</b>		<b>833,930</b>		<b>836,256</b>	

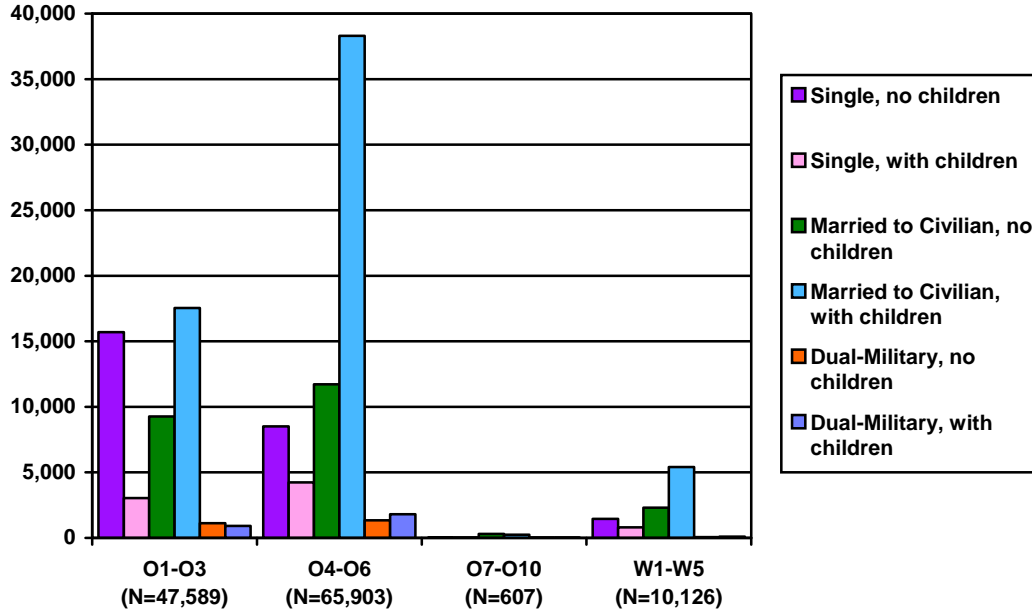
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007);  
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*

**FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)**

**5.10. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status**

The distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status is presented by rank. Across all groups, Selected Reserve members are most likely to be married to civilians.

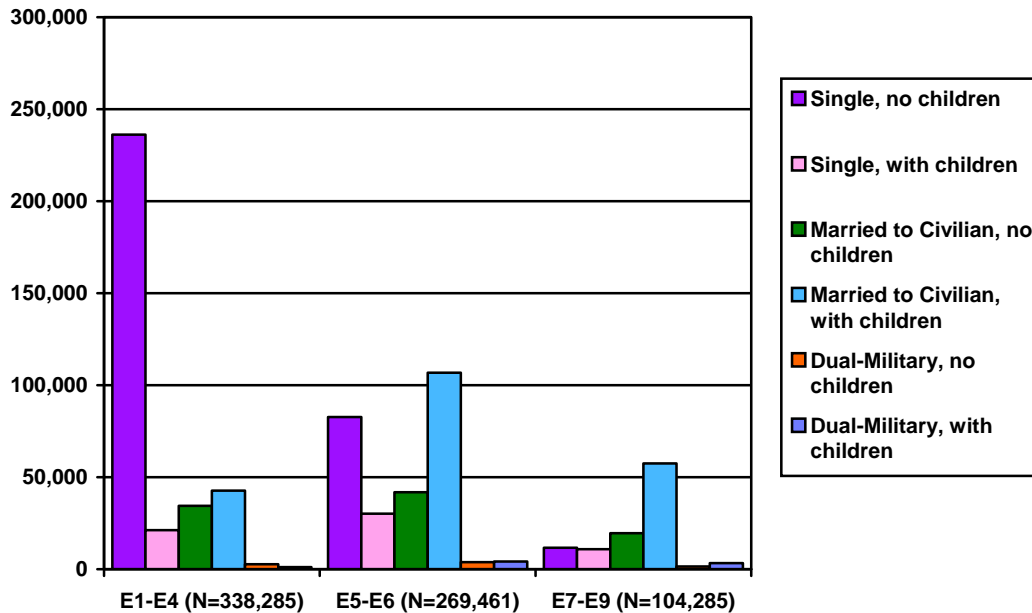


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)

**5.11. Selected Reserve Enlisted Family Status**

The distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted family status varies widely by rank. Junior enlisted are most likely to be single with no children, while senior enlisted are most likely to be married with children.



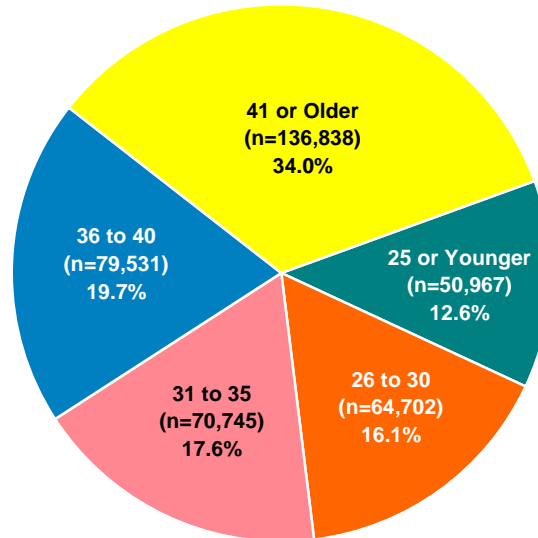
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include dependents age 22 and younger.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2007)

## SPOUSES

### 5.12. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members (N=402,783)

Of a total of 402,783 military spouses, over half (53.7%) are over 35 years of age, and about one quarter (28.7%) are 30 years of age or younger.



*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.13. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted by Reserve Component

Almost three-fourths (72.7%) of the 89,153 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (51.7%) of the 313,630 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

Reserve Component	25 or Younger		26 to 30 Years		31 to 35 Years	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	1,180	25,059	3,473	25,722	5,022	23,807
Army Reserve	383	9,955	1,608	11,545	3,580	10,523
Navy Reserve	44	3,048	566	4,642	1,811	6,026
Marine Corps Reserve	17	3,148	181	2,139	515	1,238
Air National Guard	178	4,764	1,001	7,957	1,835	8,957
Air Force Reserve	123	2,859	864	4,478	1,774	4,986
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>48,833</b>	<b>7,693</b>	<b>56,483</b>	<b>14,537</b>	<b>55,537</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	8	201	68	458	148	523
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>49,034</b>	<b>7,761</b>	<b>56,941</b>	<b>14,685</b>	<b>56,060</b>

Reserve Component	36 to 40 Years		41 or Older		Total	
	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted	Officers	Enlisted
Army National Guard	6,584	22,257	10,145	35,044	26,404	131,889
Army Reserve	5,720	10,624	13,020	17,957	24,311	60,604
Navy Reserve	3,276	6,658	6,304	8,156	12,001	28,530
Marine Corps Reserve	820	871	1,049	643	2,582	8,039
Air National Guard	2,739	10,158	5,049	19,325	10,802	51,161
Air Force Reserve	2,914	6,067	6,495	12,034	12,170	30,424
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>22,053</b>	<b>56,635</b>	<b>42,062</b>	<b>93,159</b>	<b>88,270</b>	<b>310,647</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	241	602	418	1,199	883	2,983
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>22,294</b>	<b>57,237</b>	<b>42,480</b>	<b>94,358</b>	<b>89,153</b>	<b>313,630</b>

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.14. Gender of Military Spouses by Reserve Component

Of a total of 402,760 military spouses for whom the gender is reported, the majority (88.5%) are female.

Reserve Component	Male		Female	
	N	%	N	%
Army National Guard	11,694	7.4%	146,593	92.6%
Army Reserve	12,667	14.9%	72,239	85.1%
Navy Reserve	5,244	12.9%	35,284	87.1%
Marine Corps Reserve	330	3.1%	10,291	96.9%
Air National Guard	8,212	13.3%	53,748	86.7%
Air Force Reserve	7,881	18.5%	34,711	81.5%
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>46,028</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>352,866</b>	<b>88.5%</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	345	8.9%	3,521	91.1%
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>46,373</b>	<b>11.5%</b>	<b>356,387</b>	<b>88.5%</b>

Note: Gender is not reported for 23 spouses.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS

### 5.15. Average Number of Children and Dependents of the Selected Reserve

Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

	Number of Children*	Number of Dependents**
Average across all Selected Reserve	0.8	1.3
Average for Selected Reserve who have children	2.0	2.8
Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents	1.5	2.4

\* Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

\*\* Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.16. Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The table below presents the number of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (51.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (20.7%).

Sponsor Pay Grade	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	8,549	45.5%	6,285	44.9%	1,708	44.5%	201	34.5%
O4-O6	8,658	73.5%	12,426	64.9%	7,520	64.3%	1,733	72.4%
O7-O10	74	38.9%	51	44.3%	24	48.0%	5	50.0%
W1-W5	4,227	62.7%	1,634	60.0%	106	69.3%	242	71.2%
E1-E4	38,145	21.6%	12,280	16.5%	5,051	26.8%	1,912	7.1%
E5-E6	57,978	54.4%	25,568	47.2%	17,678	58.6%	2,521	38.2%
E7-E9	22,613	70.4%	17,553	69.3%	3,596	69.3%	1,362	75.3%
<b>Total</b>	<b>140,244</b>	<b>39.8%</b>	<b>75,797</b>	<b>39.9%</b>	<b>35,683</b>	<b>51.0%</b>	<b>7,976</b>	<b>20.7%</b>

Sponsor Pay Grade	Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve		Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
O1-O3	2,501	48.6%	1,982	43.5%	21,226	45.2%	279	41.5%	21,505	45.2%
O4-O6	6,225	71.4%	7,520	64.2%	44,082	67.4%	262	55.6%	44,344	67.3%
O7-O10	67	41.4%	42	54.5%	263	43.5%	2	66.7%	265	43.7%
W1-W5	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	6,209	62.4%	101	59.4%	6,310	62.3%
E1-E4	4,017	16.6%	3,217	21.9%	64,622	19.3%	420	14.5%	65,042	19.2%
E5-E6	22,629	51.5%	13,613	53.6%	139,987	52.5%	1,147	44.2%	141,134	52.4%
E7-E9	16,304	67.6%	9,650	65.4%	71,078	68.8%	571	59.4%	71,649	68.7%
<b>Total</b>	<b>51,743</b>	<b>48.7%</b>	<b>36,024</b>	<b>50.6%</b>	<b>347,467</b>	<b>41.9%</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>35.8%</b>	<b>350,249</b>	<b>41.9%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: Children include dependents who are 22 and younger.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

## 5.17. Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child\*

This table displays the age, gender, and Reserve Component of the Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2007. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2007 is 9,654, up from 8,442 in 2006.

Age	Army National Guard		Army Reserve		Navy Reserve		Marine Corps Reserve		Air National Guard		Air Force Reserve	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	4	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
18	25	103	2	14	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	1
19	37	201	13	34	4	10	2	15	9	9	12	5
20	68	258	32	54	8	19	2	54	16	24	10	9
21	74	287	30	60	9	17	5	45	26	32	13	20
22	69	349	34	78	16	22	2	61	20	36	8	16
23	61	360	48	98	11	23	3	57	22	49	16	22
24	55	348	35	95	15	22	4	42	18	65	9	34
25	51	321	30	106	12	19	2	40	15	71	9	28
26	36	273	24	84	9	21	3	27	25	65	8	26
27	30	246	17	77	6	24	2	18	26	62	9	32
28	22	205	15	59	5	28	0	16	17	72	9	31
29	17	172	17	63	6	20	1	14	13	68	4	22
30	11	129	16	49	4	21	0	5	14	58	11	27
31	9	128	9	52	6	32	1	18	11	46	7	27
32	14	124	7	48	4	31	0	11	10	47	5	17
33	11	100	10	31	1	33	0	3	15	54	7	26
34	6	79	8	35	4	34	0	10	6	44	3	12
35	11	78	14	38	4	46	1	8	5	36	5	25
36	10	79	8	41	9	24	0	4	6	37	10	24
37	5	63	6	29	1	17	0	2	4	28	5	19
38	3	47	8	28	3	21	0	5	5	22	4	12
39	6	31	5	21	4	15	0	3	5	17	1	18
40	2	30	2	23	0	9	0	2	2	10	1	8
41	2	25	1	15	0	14	0	1	0	13	1	13
42	0	18	3	16	1	10	0	0	0	11	1	5
43	0	10	0	15	0	5	0	3	1	3	2	7
44	1	7	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	6
45	0	7	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	2
Over 45	2	16	1	14	0	6	0	1	1	13	1	8
<b>Subtotal</b>	642	4,114	397	1,289	142	554	28	470	293	1,006	172	502
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,756</b>		<b>1,686</b>		<b>696</b>		<b>498</b>		<b>1,299</b>		<b>674</b>	

Note: Table is continued on next page.

DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.17 (Cont.). Selected Reserve Member's Age at Birth of First Child

Age	Total DoD		Coast Guard Reserve		Total Sel Res	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
17	5	26	0	0	5	26
18	28	128	0	0	28	128
19	77	274	0	0	77	274
20	136	418	0	0	136	418
21	157	461	0	4	157	465
22	149	562	0	2	149	564
23	161	609	1	1	162	610
24	136	606	0	2	136	608
25	119	585	1	2	120	587
26	105	496	0	0	105	496
27	90	459	1	0	91	459
28	68	411	0	4	68	415
29	58	359	0	3	58	362
30	56	289	1	5	57	294
31	43	303	0	3	43	306
32	40	278	0	3	40	281
33	44	247	0	1	44	248
34	27	214	1	1	28	215
35	40	231	0	0	40	231
36	43	209	0	2	43	211
37	21	158	0	2	21	160
38	23	135	0	1	23	136
39	21	105	0	1	21	106
40	7	82	0	1	7	83
41	4	81	0	1	4	82
42	5	60	0	0	5	60
43	3	43	0	0	3	43
44	1	27	0	1	1	28
45	2	21	0	0	2	21
Over 45	5	58	0	0	5	58
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>1,674</b>	<b>7,935</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>7,975</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,609</b>		<b>45</b>		<b>9,654</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.18. Average Age at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

The average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve (30.2 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (24.9 years).

Reserve Component	Average Age
Army National Guard	25.9
Army Reserve	27.8
Navy Reserve	30.2
Marine Corps Reserve	24.9
Air National Guard	28.9
Air Force Reserve	29.7
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>27.0</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	29.8
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>27.1</b>

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.19. Number of Children by Age and Reserve Component

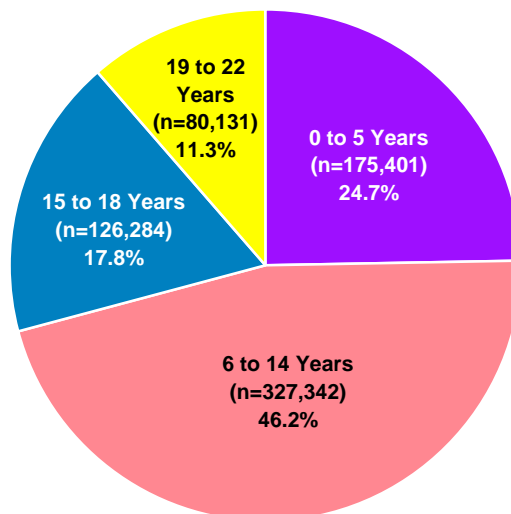
The number of children of Selected Reserve members is presented by age and Reserve component. In total, Selected Reserve members have 709,158 children.

Age	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
0	7,505	3,005	1,551	665	2,259	1,247	16,232	94	16,326
1	11,390	4,931	2,596	987	3,537	1,985	25,426	170	25,596
2	13,196	5,907	2,931	1,050	3,904	2,501	29,489	206	29,695
3	14,400	6,652	3,195	1,148	4,366	2,900	32,661	227	32,888
4	15,173	7,428	3,504	1,062	4,710	3,061	34,938	271	35,209
5	15,274	7,687	3,603	981	4,741	3,140	35,426	261	35,687
6	15,440	7,807	3,896	980	5,104	3,297	36,524	266	36,790
7	15,691	8,011	3,905	983	5,278	3,603	37,471	267	37,738
8	15,147	7,988	3,997	860	5,174	3,505	36,671	269	36,940
9	14,982	7,850	3,947	808	5,123	3,624	36,334	250	36,584
10	14,738	7,726	4,022	767	5,245	3,660	36,158	240	36,398
11	14,587	7,733	4,102	717	5,253	3,806	36,198	243	36,441
12	14,389	7,784	3,975	669	5,228	3,779	35,824	253	36,077
13	14,100	7,765	3,967	593	5,300	3,713	35,438	247	35,685
14	13,689	7,625	3,776	548	5,159	3,652	34,449	240	34,689
15	13,267	7,529	3,678	513	5,142	3,745	33,874	258	34,132
16	12,583	7,410	3,362	502	5,009	3,568	32,434	219	32,653
17	12,014	7,025	3,221	394	4,921	3,635	31,210	230	31,440
18	10,727	6,317	2,737	347	4,360	3,353	27,841	218	28,059
19	9,088	5,799	2,272	281	3,918	2,888	24,246	204	24,450
20	7,732	4,927	1,983	221	3,580	2,619	21,062	177	21,239
Over 20	12,177	8,158	2,947	330	6,125	4,408	34,145	297	34,442
<b>Total</b>	<b>287,289</b>	<b>153,064</b>	<b>73,167</b>	<b>15,406</b>	<b>103,436</b>	<b>71,689</b>	<b>704,051</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>709,158</b>

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.20. Age of Children of Selected Reserve (N=709,158)

Approximately 46 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are between the ages of 6 and 14 years. The next largest segments are the birth to five years group (24.7%) and the 15 to 18 years group (17.8%). Fewer children (11.3%) are 19 years of age or older.



*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*



## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.21. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool-Kindergarten

The table below presents the distribution of preschool to kindergarten aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 175,401 children in this age group, 40.8 percent are 2 or younger, while 59.2 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 0-2		Ages 3-5		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3,559	3,461	4,435	4,355	7,994	7,816
O4-O6	2,781	2,690	5,581	5,347	8,362	8,037
O7-O10	3	2	3	2	6	4
W1-W5	373	394	720	615	1,093	1,009
E1-E4	11,521	11,164	13,581	13,342	25,102	24,506
E5-E6	14,801	14,351	22,371	21,191	37,172	35,542
E7-E9	3,346	3,171	6,265	5,976	9,611	9,147
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>36,384</b>	<b>35,233</b>	<b>52,956</b>	<b>50,828</b>	<b>89,340</b>	<b>86,061</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>71,617</b>		<b>103,784</b>		<b>175,401</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.22. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

The table below presents the distribution of primary school aged children, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 327,342 children in this age group, 67.5 percent are between 6 and 11, while 32.5 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 6-11		Ages 12-14		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	7,555	7,246	2,798	2,722	10,353	9,968
O4-O6	16,233	15,321	8,233	7,877	24,466	23,198
O7-O10	31	28	30	23	61	51
W1-W5	1,842	1,805	1,089	1,113	2,931	2,918
E1-E4	19,053	18,644	6,433	6,167	25,486	24,811
E5-E6	47,676	45,813	22,283	21,588	69,959	67,401
E7-E9	20,140	19,504	13,098	12,997	33,238	32,501
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>112,530</b>	<b>108,361</b>	<b>53,964</b>	<b>52,487</b>	<b>166,494</b>	<b>160,848</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>220,891</b>		<b>106,451</b>		<b>327,342</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.23. Age and Gender of Children by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

The table below presents the distribution of children high school age and above, categorized by the child's age and gender and by the Reserve sponsor's pay grade. Of the 206,415 children in this age group, 61.2 percent are between 15 and 18, while 38.8 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 15-18		Ages 19-22		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	2,524	2,467	1,077	1,180	3,601	3,647
O4-O6	9,814	9,665	6,684	6,679	16,498	16,344
O7-O10	66	77	104	92	170	169
W1-W5	1,450	1,501	1,122	1,147	2,572	2,648
E1-E4	5,866	5,768	2,174	2,216	8,040	7,984
E5-E6	25,114	24,520	13,706	14,314	38,820	38,834
E7-E9	19,070	18,382	14,580	15,056	33,650	33,438
<b>Subtotal</b>	<b>63,904</b>	<b>62,380</b>	<b>39,447</b>	<b>40,684</b>	<b>103,351</b>	<b>103,064</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>126,284</b>		<b>80,131</b>		<b>206,415</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.24. Age and Gender of Adult Dependents by Selected Reserve Sponsor Pay Grade

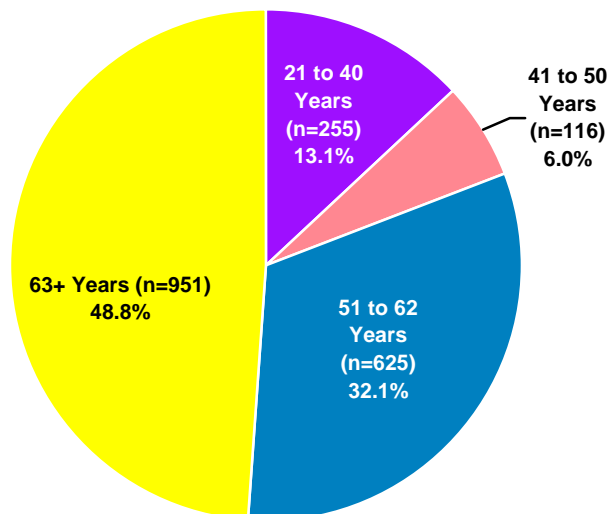
"Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, a grandparent, a former spouse, a sibling, a disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 20. The following table displays the number of adult dependents claimed by Selected Reserve members of each pay grade in 2007. The gender and age group with the largest number of adult dependents for 2007 is female and over 62.

Sponsor Pay Grade	Ages 21-40		Ages 41-50		Ages 51-62		Ages 63 and Older		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
O1-O3	3	5	0	8	10	55	16	56	29	124
O4-O6	17	16	1	2	5	41	40	157	63	216
O7-O10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W1-W5	4	6	0	0	0	12	8	15	12	33
E1-E4	6	10	4	44	13	88	8	19	31	161
E5-E6	37	54	4	46	27	238	55	252	123	590
E7-E9	41	56	2	5	14	122	51	274	108	457
<b>Subtotal</b>	108	147	11	105	69	556	178	773	366	1,581
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>255</b>		<b>116</b>		<b>625</b>		<b>951</b>		<b>1,947</b>	

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

### 5.25. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve (N=1,947)

The highest percent (50.5%) of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members are 63 years old or older. The next highest percent of adult dependents are between the ages of 51 and 62 (32.1%).



*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS

### 5.26. Number of Members in Dual-military Marriages with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

Of all Selected Reserve members, 11,402 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children (4,003), followed by the Army Reserve (3,322) and the Air Force Reserve (3,104).

Reserve Component	O1-O3	O4-O6	O7-O10	W1-W5	E1-E4	E5-E6	E7-E9	Total
Army National Guard**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Army Reserve	317	493	2	79	397	1175	859	3,322
Navy Reserve	38	132	0	1	173	268	35	647
Marine Corps Reserve	7	42	0	11	43	102	28	233
Air National Guard	269	448	8	N/A*	241	1531	1506	4,003
Air Force Reserve	273	678	2	N/A*	272	1058	821	3,104
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1,126</b>	<b>4,134</b>	<b>3,249</b>	<b>11,309</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	14	9	0	1	12	44	13	93
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>4,178</b>	<b>3,262</b>	<b>11,402</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

\*\* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.27. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender

The percent of single parent Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the civilian population. According to U.S. Census numbers, 17.1 percent of United States households were single parent households in 2007. In comparison, 8.4 percent, or 70,389, of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

Reserve Component	Male	Female	Total
Army National Guard	22,516	7,497	30,019*
Army Reserve	10,235	6,370	16,605
Navy Reserve	4,315	2,645	6,960
Marine Corps Reserve	1,001	148	1,149
Air National Guard	6,305	2,580	8,885
Air Force Reserve	3,956	2,456	6,412
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>48,328</b>	<b>21,696</b>	<b>70,030</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	279	80	359
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>48,607</b>	<b>21,776</b>	<b>70,389</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

\* Includes 6 cases from the Army National Guard where gender was not reported.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007); United States Census (2007)*

### 5.28. Percent of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The Navy Reserve has the highest percent of single parent members (10.0%) followed by the Air Force Reserve (9.0%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percent (3.0%).

Pay Grade	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard*	Air Force Reserve*	Total DoD	Coast Guard Reserve	Total Sel Res
O1-O3	5.8%	8.1%	7.1%	2.1%	5.5%	5.5%	6.4%	2.7%	6.4%
O4-O6	6.3%	7.3%	8.2%	4.3%	5.5%	4.7%	6.4%	3.2%	6.4%
O7-O10	1.1%	3.5%	4.0%	0.0%	1.9%	3.9%	2.3%	0.0%	2.3%
W1-W5	7.4%	9.1%	13.1%	10.6%	N/A*	N/A*	8.0%	5.9%	8.0%
E1-E4	7.1%	5.6%	8.8%	1.6%	5.4%	7.1%	6.3%	3.3%	6.3%
E5-E6	11.3%	11.9%	11.9%	6.0%	10.4%	11.6%	11.2%	6.1%	11.2%
E7-E9	9.5%	12.8%	9.1%	10.2%	9.3%	11.0%	10.5%	6.4%	10.4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>8.7%</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>3.0%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>	<b>9.0%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>4.6%</b>	<b>8.4%</b>

\* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have Warrant Officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2007)*

## DUAL-MILITARY AND SINGLE PARENTS (CONT.)

### 5.29. Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Gender Trends: 2000-2007

The number of single parent Selected Reserve members has continued to increase from 2000 to 2007.

Reserve Component	2000		2005		2006		2007	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Army National Guard	11,538	3,529	20,912	6,106	21,492	6,811	22,516	7,497
Army Reserve	6,978	4,899	10,145	6,029	10,088	6,068	10,235	6,370
Navy Reserve	4,273	1,957	4,718	2,656	4,226	2,562	4,315	2,645
Marine Corps Reserve	844	139	1,062	159	1,007	150	1,001	148
Air National Guard	5,118	2,209	6,444	2,510	6,507	2,495	6,305	2,580
Air Force Reserve	3,371	1,687	4,658	2,497	4,521	2,509	3,956	2,456
<b>Total DoD</b>	<b>32,122</b>	<b>14,420</b>	<b>47,939</b>	<b>19,957</b>	<b>47,841</b>	<b>20,595</b>	<b>48,328</b>	<b>21,696</b>
Coast Guard Reserve	183	55	265	72	264	76	279	80
<b>Total Sel Res</b>	<b>32,305</b>	<b>14,475</b>	<b>48,204</b>	<b>20,029</b>	<b>48,105</b>	<b>20,671</b>	<b>48,607</b>	<b>21,776</b>

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

*DMDC Reserve Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)*



## **SECTION VI: REFERENCE TABLES**

This section contains information on 2007 and 2008 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and CONUS base populations and locations.





## 2007 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The “E” in E1 stands for “enlisted” while the “1” indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are “W” for warrant officers and “O” for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2007 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*</b>	O1	2,469	2,570	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107	3,107
	O2	2,844	3,240	3,731	3,857	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937	3,937
	O3	3,292	3,732	4,028	4,392	4,602	4,833	4,983	5,228	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356	5,356
	O4	3,745	4,335	4,624	4,688	4,957	5,245	5,603	5,882	6,076	6,188	6,252	6,252	6,252	6,252	6,252
	O5	4,340	4,889	5,228	5,291	5,502	5,629	5,906	6,110	6,373	6,776	6,968	7,158	7,373	7,373	7,373
	O6	5,206	5,719	6,095	6,095	6,118	6,380	6,415	6,415	6,779	7,424	7,802	8,180	8,395	8,613	9,036
	O7	7,024	7,350	7,501	7,621	7,838	8,053	8,301	8,549	8,797	9,577	10,236	10,236	10,236	10,236	10,288
	O8	8,453	8,730	8,914	8,965	9,194	9,577	9,666	10,030	10,134	10,448	10,901	11,319	11,598	11,598	11,598
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11,947	12,119	12,367	12,801
	O10*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,659	13,726	14,011	14,509
	O1E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,107	3,318	3,440	3,566	3,689	3,857	3,857	3,857	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O2E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,857	3,937	4,062	4,274	4,437	4,559	4,559	4,559	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O3E**	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,392	4,602	4,833	4,983	5,228	5,435	5,554	5,716	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W1	2,413	2,611	2,743	2,828	3,056	3,194	3,315	3,451	3,541	3,623	3,755	3,856	3,856	3,856	
	W2	2,733	2,889	3,026	3,125	3,210	3,444	3,623	3,755	3,885	3,974	4,049	4,191	4,332	4,475	
	W3	3,107	3,236	3,369	3,413	3,552	3,711	3,922	4,129	4,350	4,516	4,681	4,751	4,825	4,984	
	W4	3,402	3,660	3,765	3,869	4,046	4,222	4,401	4,574	4,754	5,036	5,216	5,392	5,575	5,755	
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5,846	6,047	6,248	6,450
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E1****	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	1,301	
	E2	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	1,459	
	E3	1,534	1,631	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	1,729	
	E4	1,700	1,787	1,883	1,979	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	2,063	
	E5	1,854	1,978	2,073	2,171	2,324	2,455	2,552	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	2,582	
	E6	2,023	2,226	2,324	2,420	2,519	2,744	2,831	2,928	3,014	3,044	3,065	3,065	3,065	3,065	
	E7	2,339	2,553	2,651	2,781	2,882	3,055	3,153	3,250	3,424	3,511	3,594	3,644	3,815	3,925	
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,365	3,514	3,606	3,716	3,836	4,052	4,161	4,347	4,451	
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,111	4,204	4,321	4,460	4,598	4,822	5,010	5,209	
																5,513

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,000.10. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,349.90.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$15,959.40.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of active duty. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of active duty is \$1,203.90.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the AF, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the JCS, basic pay is \$6,642.60. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)*

## 2007 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of Service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$192.74/month
Enlisted Members	\$279.88/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)*

## 2008 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2008 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to \$2,416 and \$2,514.60 is rounded to \$2,515). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS *</b>	O1	2,556	2,660	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215	3,215
	O2	2,944	3,353	3,862	3,992	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074	4,074
	O3	3,407	3,863	4,169	4,546	4,763	5,002	5,157	5,411	5,543	5,543	5,543	5,543	5,543	5,543	5,543
	O4	3,876	4,487	4,786	4,853	5,130	5,428	5,799	6,088	6,289	6,404	6,471	6,471	6,471	6,471	6,471
	O5	4,492	5,060	5,411	5,476	5,695	5,826	6,113	6,324	6,596	7,014	7,212	7,409	7,631	7,631	7,631
	O6	5,388	5,919	6,308	6,308	6,332	6,603	6,639	6,639	7,016	7,684	8,075	8,466	8,689	8,915	9,352
	O7	7,270	7,607	7,764	7,888	8,113	8,335	8,592	8,848	9,105	9,912	10,594	10,594	10,594	10,594	10,648
	O8	8,749	9,035	9,226	9,279	9,516	9,912	10,005	10,381	10,489	10,814	11,282	11,715	12,004	12,004	12,004
	O9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,365	12,543	12,800	13,249
	O10**	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	14,137	14,206	14,502	15,017
	O1E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,215	3,434	3,560	3,690	3,818	3,992	3,992	3,992	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O2E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,992	4,074	4,204	4,423	4,592	4,718	4,718	4,718	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	O3E***	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,546	4,763	5,002	5,157	5,411	5,626	5,749	5,916	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W1	2,498	2,766	2,839	2,992	3,173	3,439	3,563	3,737	3,908	4,042	4,166	4,316	4,316	4,316	
	W2	2,846	3,115	3,197	3,255	3,439	3,726	3,868	4,008	4,179	4,313	4,434	4,579	4,674	4,750	
	W3	3,215	3,350	3,487	3,532	3,676	3,960	4,255	4,394	4,554	4,720	5,018	5,219	5,339	5,467	
	W4	3,521	3,788	3,897	4,004	4,188	4,370	4,552	4,833	5,076	5,308	5,497	5,682	5,954	6,176	
	W5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6,261	6,579	6,815	7,078
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E1****	1,347	0													
	E2	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	
	E3	1,588	1,688	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	1,790	
	E4	1,759	1,849	1,949	2,048	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	2,135	
	E5	1,919	2,047	2,146	2,247	2,405	2,571	2,705	2,722	2,722	2,722	2,722	2,722	2,722	2,722	
	E6	2,094	2,304	2,406	2,504	2,608	2,840	2,930	3,105	3,159	3,198	3,243	3,243	3,243	3,243	
	E7	2,421	2,642	2,744	2,878	2,982	3,162	3,263	3,443	3,593	3,695	3,803	3,845	3,987	4,063	
	E8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,483	3,637	3,732	3,847	3,970	4,194	4,307	4,499	4,606	
	E9*****	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,255	4,351	4,472	4,616	4,759	4,991	5,186	5,392	

\* Basic pay for an O7 to O10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is \$14,349.90. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is \$11,633.33.

\*\* While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$18,601.20.

\*\*\* Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years & 1 day of active duty or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.

\*\*\*\* Applicable to E-1 with 4 months or more of active duty. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of active duty is \$1,245.90.

\*\*\*\*\* For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the AF, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the JCS, basic pay is \$6,875.10. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.00.

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2008)*

## 2008 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay. Rates for Partial BAS and Emergency Rations (EMRATS) and rates for enlisted members with less than four months of Service were eliminated. As of January 1, 2005, RIKNA (rations in kind not available) and SEPRATS (authorized to mess separately) were eliminated in favor of one rate for enlisted members.

Full Officer	\$202.76/month
Enlisted Members	\$294.43/month

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2008)*

## 2007 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>	<b>O1</b>															
	1 Drill	\$82	\$86	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104	\$104
	4 Drills	\$329	\$343	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414	\$414
	<b>O2</b>															
	1 Drill	\$95	\$108	\$124	\$129	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131	\$131
	4 Drills	\$379	\$432	\$498	\$514	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525	\$525
	<b>O3</b>															
	1 Drill	\$110	\$124	\$134	\$146	\$153	\$161	\$166	\$174	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179	\$179
	4 Drills	\$439	\$498	\$537	\$586	\$614	\$644	\$664	\$697	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714	\$714
	<b>O4</b>															
	1 Drill	\$125	\$144	\$154	\$156	\$165	\$175	\$187	\$196	\$203	\$206	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208	\$208
	4 Drills	\$499	\$578	\$617	\$625	\$661	\$699	\$747	\$784	\$810	\$825	\$834	\$834	\$834	\$834	\$834
	<b>O5</b>															
	1 Drill	\$145	\$163	\$174	\$176	\$183	\$188	\$197	\$204	\$212	\$226	\$232	\$239	\$246	\$246	\$246
	4 Drills	\$579	\$652	\$697	\$705	\$734	\$750	\$788	\$815	\$850	\$904	\$929	\$954	\$983	\$983	\$983
	<b>O6</b>															
	1 Drill	\$174	\$191	\$203	\$203	\$204	\$213	\$214	\$214	\$226	\$247	\$260	\$273	\$280	\$287	\$301
	4 Drills	\$694	\$763	\$813	\$813	\$816	\$851	\$855	\$855	\$904	\$990	\$1,040	\$1,091	\$1,119	\$1,148	\$1,205
	<b>O7</b>															
	1 Drill	\$234	\$245	\$250	\$254	\$261	\$268	\$277	\$285	\$293	\$319	\$341	\$341	\$341	\$341	\$343
	4 Drills	\$937	\$980	\$1,000	\$1,016	\$1,045	\$1,074	\$1,107	\$1,140	\$1,173	\$1,277	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,365	\$1,372
	<b>O1E</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$104	\$111	\$115	\$119	\$123	\$129	\$129	\$129	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$414	\$442	\$459	\$475	\$492	\$514	\$514	\$514	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	<b>O2E</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$129	\$131	\$135	\$142	\$148	\$152	\$152	\$152	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$514	\$525	\$542	\$570	\$592	\$608	\$608	\$608	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
<b>O3E</b>																
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$146	\$153	\$161	\$166	\$174	\$181	\$185	\$191	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$586	\$614	\$644	\$664	\$697	\$725	\$741	\$762	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	<b>W1</b>															
	1 Drill	\$80	\$87	\$91	\$94	\$102	\$106	\$111	\$115	\$118	\$121	\$125	\$129	\$129	\$129	\$129
	4 Drills	\$322	\$348	\$366	\$377	\$407	\$426	\$442	\$460	\$472	\$483	\$501	\$514	\$514	\$514	\$514
	<b>W2</b>															
	1 Drill	\$91	\$96	\$101	\$104	\$107	\$115	\$121	\$125	\$130	\$132	\$135	\$140	\$144	\$149	\$149
	4 Drills	\$364	\$385	\$403	\$417	\$428	\$459	\$483	\$501	\$518	\$530	\$540	\$559	\$578	\$597	\$597
	<b>W3</b>															
	1 Drill	\$104	\$108	\$112	\$114	\$118	\$124	\$131	\$138	\$145	\$151	\$156	\$158	\$161	\$166	\$171
	4 Drills	\$414	\$432	\$449	\$455	\$474	\$495	\$523	\$551	\$580	\$602	\$624	\$634	\$643	\$665	\$686
	<b>W4</b>															
	1 Drill	\$113	\$122	\$126	\$129	\$135	\$141	\$147	\$152	\$158	\$168	\$174	\$180	\$186	\$192	\$198
	4 Drills	\$454	\$488	\$502	\$516	\$540	\$563	\$587	\$610	\$634	\$671	\$695	\$719	\$743	\$767	\$792
	<b>W5</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$195	\$202	\$208	\$215
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$779	\$806	\$833	\$860	

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)*

## 2007 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2007 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>															
1 Drill	\$40	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$161	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>															
1 Drill	\$43	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$174	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>															
1 Drill	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49	\$49
4 Drills	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195	\$195
<b>E3</b>															
1 Drill	\$51	\$54	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58	\$58
4 Drills	\$205	\$217	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231	\$231
<b>E4</b>															
1 Drill	\$57	\$60	\$63	\$66	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69	\$69
4 Drills	\$227	\$238	\$251	\$264	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275	\$275
<b>E5</b>															
1 Drill	\$62	\$66	\$69	\$72	\$77	\$82	\$85	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86	\$86
4 Drills	\$247	\$264	\$276	\$290	\$310	\$327	\$340	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344	\$344
<b>E6</b>															
1 Drill	\$67	\$74	\$77	\$81	\$84	\$91	\$94	\$98	\$100	\$101	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102	\$102
4 Drills	\$270	\$297	\$310	\$323	\$336	\$366	\$378	\$390	\$402	\$406	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409	\$409
<b>E7</b>															
1 Drill	\$78	\$85	\$88	\$93	\$96	\$102	\$105	\$108	\$114	\$117	\$120	\$121	\$127	\$131	\$140
4 Drills	\$312	\$340	\$353	\$371	\$384	\$407	\$420	\$433	\$457	\$468	\$479	\$486	\$509	\$523	\$561
<b>E8</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$112	\$117	\$120	\$124	\$128	\$135	\$139	\$145	\$148	\$157
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$449	\$469	\$481	\$496	\$511	\$540	\$555	\$580	\$593	\$627
<b>E9</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$137	\$140	\$144	\$149	\$153	\$161	\$167	\$174	\$184
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$548	\$561	\$576	\$595	\$613	\$643	\$668	\$695	\$735

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007)*

## 2008 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2008 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

	Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
		2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS*</b>	<b>O1</b>															
	1 Drill	\$85	\$89	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107	\$107
	4 Drills	\$341	\$355	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429	\$429
	<b>O2</b>															
	1 Drill	\$98	\$112	\$129	\$133	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136	\$136
	4 Drills	\$393	\$447	\$515	\$532	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543	\$543
	<b>O3</b>															
	1 Drill	\$114	\$129	\$139	\$152	\$159	\$167	\$172	\$180	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185	\$185
	4 Drills	\$454	\$515	\$556	\$606	\$635	\$667	\$688	\$722	\$739	\$739	\$739	\$739	\$739	\$739	\$739
	<b>O4</b>															
	1 Drill	\$129	\$150	\$160	\$162	\$171	\$181	\$193	\$203	\$210	\$213	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216	\$216
	4 Drills	\$517	\$598	\$638	\$647	\$684	\$724	\$773	\$812	\$839	\$854	\$863	\$863	\$863	\$863	\$863
	<b>O5</b>															
	1 Drill	\$150	\$169	\$180	\$183	\$190	\$194	\$204	\$211	\$220	\$234	\$240	\$247	\$254	\$254	\$254
	4 Drills	\$599	\$675	\$721	\$730	\$759	\$777	\$815	\$843	\$880	\$935	\$962	\$988	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$1,017
	<b>O6</b>															
	1 Drill	\$180	\$197	\$210	\$210	\$211	\$220	\$221	\$221	\$234	\$256	\$269	\$282	\$290	\$297	\$312
	4 Drills	\$718	\$789	\$841	\$841	\$844	\$880	\$885	\$885	\$936	\$1,024	\$1,077	\$1,129	\$1,159	\$1,189	\$1,247
	<b>O7</b>															
	1 Drill	\$242	\$254	\$259	\$263	\$270	\$278	\$286	\$295	\$304	\$330	\$353	\$353	\$353	\$353	\$355
	4 Drills	\$969	\$1,014	\$1,035	\$1,052	\$1,082	\$1,111	\$1,146	\$1,180	\$1,214	\$1,322	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,420
	<b>O1E</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$107	\$114	\$119	\$123	\$127	\$133	\$133	\$133	\$133	\$133	\$133	\$133
	4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$429	\$458	\$475	\$492	\$509	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$532	\$532
	<b>O2E</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$133	\$136	\$140	\$147	\$153	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157	\$157
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$532	\$543	\$561	\$590	\$612	\$629	\$629	\$629	\$629	\$629	\$629	\$629	
<b>O3E</b>																
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$152	\$159	\$167	\$172	\$180	\$188	\$192	\$197	\$197	\$197	\$197	\$197	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$635	\$667	\$688	\$722	\$750	\$766	\$789	\$789	\$789	\$789	\$789	\$789	
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	<b>W1</b>															
	1 Drill	\$83	\$92	\$95	\$100	\$106	\$115	\$119	\$125	\$130	\$135	\$139	\$144	\$144	\$144	
	4 Drills	\$333	\$369	\$379	\$399	\$423	\$458	\$475	\$498	\$521	\$539	\$555	\$575	\$575	\$575	
	<b>W2</b>															
	1 Drill	\$95	\$104	\$107	\$108	\$115	\$124	\$129	\$134	\$139	\$144	\$148	\$153	\$156	\$158	
	4 Drills	\$379	\$415	\$426	\$434	\$459	\$497	\$516	\$534	\$557	\$575	\$591	\$610	\$623	\$633	
	<b>W3</b>															
	1 Drill	\$107	\$112	\$116	\$118	\$123	\$132	\$142	\$146	\$152	\$157	\$167	\$174	\$178	\$182	
	4 Drills	\$429	\$447	\$465	\$471	\$490	\$528	\$567	\$586	\$607	\$629	\$669	\$696	\$712	\$729	
	<b>W4</b>															
	1 Drill	\$117	\$126	\$130	\$133	\$140	\$146	\$152	\$161	\$169	\$177	\$183	\$189	\$198	\$206	
	4 Drills	\$469	\$505	\$520	\$534	\$558	\$583	\$607	\$644	\$677	\$708	\$733	\$758	\$794	\$824	
	<b>W5</b>															
	1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$209	\$219	\$227	
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$835	\$877	\$909		

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2008)*

## 2008 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represents one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2008 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Pay amount.

Pay Grade	Cumulative Years of Service														
	2 or Less	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
<b>E1&lt;4 mos</b>															
1 Drill	\$42	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$166	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E1&gt;4 mos</b>															
1 Drill	\$45	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$180	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E2</b>															
1 Drill	\$50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
4 Drills	\$201	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
<b>E3</b>															
1 Drill	\$53	\$56	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60	\$60
4 Drills	\$212	\$225	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239	\$239
<b>E4</b>															
1 Drill	\$59	\$62	\$65	\$68	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71	\$71
4 Drills	\$235	\$247	\$260	\$273	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285	\$285
<b>E5</b>															
1 Drill	\$64	\$68	\$72	\$75	\$80	\$86	\$90	\$91	\$91	\$91	\$91	\$91	\$91	\$91	\$91
4 Drills	\$256	\$273	\$286	\$300	\$321	\$343	\$361	\$363	\$363	\$363	\$363	\$363	\$363	\$363	\$363
<b>E6</b>															
1 Drill	\$70	\$77	\$80	\$83	\$87	\$95	\$98	\$104	\$105	\$107	\$108	\$108	\$108	\$108	\$108
4 Drills	\$279	\$307	\$321	\$334	\$348	\$379	\$391	\$414	\$421	\$426	\$432	\$432	\$432	\$432	\$432
<b>E7</b>															
1 Drill	\$81	\$88	\$91	\$96	\$99	\$105	\$109	\$115	\$120	\$123	\$127	\$128	\$133	\$135	\$145
4 Drills	\$323	\$352	\$366	\$384	\$398	\$422	\$435	\$459	\$479	\$493	\$507	\$513	\$532	\$542	\$580
<b>E8</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$116	\$121	\$124	\$128	\$132	\$140	\$144	\$150	\$154	\$162
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$464	\$485	\$498	\$513	\$529	\$559	\$574	\$600	\$614	\$649
<b>E9</b>															
1 Drill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$142	\$145	\$149	\$154	\$159	\$166	\$173	\$180	\$190
4 Drills	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$567	\$580	\$596	\$615	\$635	\$665	\$691	\$719	\$761

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2008)*



## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission) which grows with each increase in rank.

	Pay Grades	Ranks by Branch of Service				
		Army	Navy <sup>1</sup>	Marine Corps	Air Force <sup>2</sup>	Coast Guard <sup>1</sup>
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>	O10	General	Admiral	General	General	Admiral
	O9	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral	Lieutenant General	Lieutenant General	Vice Admiral
	O8	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)	Major General	Major General	Rear Admiral (Upper)
	O7	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)	Brigadier General	Brigadier General	Rear Admiral (Lower)
	O6	Colonel	Captain	Colonel	Colonel	Captain
	O5	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander	Lieutenant Colonel	Lieutenant Colonel	Commander
	O4	Major	Lieutenant Commander	Major	Major	Lieutenant Commander
	O3	Captain	Lieutenant	Captain	Captain	Lieutenant
	O2	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade	First Lieutenant	First Lieutenant	Lieutenant Junior Grade
	O1	Second Lieutenant	Ensign	Second Lieutenant	Second Lieutenant	Ensign
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>	W5	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer	--	--
	W4	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W3	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W2	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	Chief Warrant Officer	--	Chief Warrant Officer
	W1	Warrant Officer	--	Warrant Officer	--	--
<b>ENLISTED MEMBERS</b>	E9	Sergeant Major - or - Command Sergeant Major	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major - or - Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Master Chief Petty Officer - or - Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer
	E8	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant - or - Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Senior Chief Petty Officer
	E7	Sergeant First Class	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant - or - First Sergeant	Chief Petty Officer
	E6	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant	Petty Officer First Class
	E5	Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant	Petty Officer Second Class
	E4	Corporal - or - Specialist	Petty Officer Third Class	Corporal	Sergeant	Petty Officer Third Class
	E3	Private First Class	Seaman	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class	Seaman
	E2	Private E-2	Seaman Apprentice	Private First Class	Airman	Seaman Apprentice
E1	Private	Seaman Recruit	Private	Airman Basic	Seaman Recruit	

<sup>1</sup> The Navy and Coast Guard do not use grades W1 or W5.

<sup>2</sup> The Air Force does not have Warrant Officers.

## CONUS INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>ALABAMA</b>						
Fort Rucker	36362	Dothan	26	4,264	7,310	11,574
Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter)	36112	Montgomery	2	3,110	6,336	9,446
(R) Redstone Arsenal	35898	Huntsville	1	1,087	1,791	2,878
Other				564	1,387	1,951
<b>Alabama Total</b>				<b>9,025</b>	<b>16,824</b>	<b>25,849</b>
<b>ALASKA</b>						
Eielson AFB	99702	Fairbanks	26	2,265	3,245	5,510
Elmendorf AFB	99506	Anchorage	2	5,752	9,111	14,863
Fort Jonathan Wainwright	99703	Fairbanks	1	5,549	7,953	13,502
Fort Richardson	99505	Anchorage	8	5,958	8,374	14,332
Other				84	206	290
<b>Alaska Total</b>				<b>19,608</b>	<b>28,889</b>	<b>48,497</b>
<b>ARIZONA</b>						
Yuma MCAS	85369	Yuma	27	4,789	5,537	10,326
(R) Davis-Monthan AFB	85707	Tucson	0	5,961	7,770	13,731
(R) Fort Huachuca	85613	Tucson	75	5,460	7,580	13,040
(R) Luke AFB	85309	Phoenix	20	4,795	6,625	11,420
Other				1,005	2,118	3,123
<b>Arizona Total</b>				<b>22,010</b>	<b>29,630</b>	<b>51,640</b>
<b>ARKANSAS</b>						
Little Rock AFB	72099	Little Rock	18	4,859	7,206	12,065
Other				130	271	401
<b>Arkansas Total</b>				<b>4,989</b>	<b>7,477</b>	<b>12,466</b>
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						
Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base	92155	San Diego	5	12,167	14,466	26,633
El Centro NAF	92243	El Centro	7	226	315	541
Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific	92147	San Diego	7	1,639	2,416	4,055
Fort Irwin	92310	San Bernardino	70	4,477	7,180	11,657
Los Angeles AFB	90245	Los Angeles	10	1,792	3,066	4,858
MCAS Miramar	92145	San Diego	10	8,513	9,375	17,888
Naval Medical Center San Diego	92134	San Diego	0	3,774	5,191	8,965
Naval Postgraduate School	93943	Monterey	0	1,030	1,905	2,935
North Island NAS	92135	San Diego	4	8,043	11,262	19,305
Presidio of Monterey	93944	Monterey	0	4,256	3,635	7,891
Pt Mugu NAS	93042	Oxnard	7	868	1,441	2,309
San Diego MC Recruit Depot	92140	San Diego	2	8,000	2,775	10,775
San Diego NAVSUBBASE	92106	San Diego	5	1,728	2,706	4,434
San Diego NSC	92136	San Diego	0	413	717	1,130
Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA	90740	Long Beach	1	142	285	427
Travis AFB	94535	San Francisco	45	6,755	8,807	15,562
USMC Mountain Warfare Training	93517	Sacramento	100	192	292	484
Vandenberg AFB	93437	Santa Barbara	55	2,730	3,969	6,699
(R) Beale AFB	95903	Sacramento	35	3,190	3,925	7,115
(R) Camp Pendleton MCAS	92055	San Diego	35	38,536	35,709	74,245
(R) China Lake NAVWEAPCEN	93555	Los Angeles	140	708	1,133	1,841
(R) Edwards AFB	93524	Los Angeles	95	1,847	2,649	4,496

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned. The number following "C" or "R" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed or realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
(R) Lemoore NAS	93246	Fresno	40	3,276	4,541	7,817
(R) Port Hueneme NCBC	93043	Los Angeles	60	1,246	2,111	3,357
(R) San Diego NAVSTA	92136	San Diego	0	18,411	23,100	41,511
(R) 29 Palms MC Air/Guard Combat	92278	Palm Springs	60	11,174	9,361	20,535
(C2) Sacramento Army Depot	95813	Sacramento	0	241	544	785
(C2) Fort Ord/DoD Center	93944	Monterey	0	210	481	691
California Barstow MCLB	92311	San Bernardino	75	147	242	389
Other				4,233	6,522	10,755
<b>California Total</b>				<b>149,964</b>	<b>170,121</b>	<b>320,085</b>
<b>COLORADO</b>						
Buckley AGB	80011	Aurora	0	1,439	2,040	3,479
Peterson AFB	80914	Colorado Springs	6	3,732	7,095	10,827
Schriever AFB	80912	Colorado Springs	10	1,915	3,086	5,001
USAF Academy	80840	Colorado Springs	8	2,289	3,792	6,081
(C2) Lowry AFB	80220	Denver	0	533	736	1,269
(R) Fort Carson	80913	Colorado Springs	6	16,781	25,602	42,383
Other				1,293	2,539	3,832
<b>Colorado Total</b>				<b>27,982</b>	<b>44,890</b>	<b>72,872</b>
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						
(R) New London NAVSUBBASE	06349	Hartford	50	5,617	7,593	13,210
Other				105	227	332
<b>Connecticut Total</b>				<b>5,722</b>	<b>7,820</b>	<b>13,542</b>
<b>DELAWARE</b>						
Dover AFB	19902	Dover	5	3,326	4,463	7,789
Other				44	96	140
<b>Delaware Total</b>				<b>3,370</b>	<b>4,559</b>	<b>7,929</b>
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>						
Bolling AFB	20332	Washington D.C.	0	2,993	5,200	8,193
Fort Leslie J McNair	20319	Washington D.C.	0	767	1,839	2,606
Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C.	20390	Washington D.C.	0	932	873	1,805
Walter Reed Army Medical Center	20307	Washington D.C.	0	3,093	5,085	8,178
Washington NAVDIST HQ	20374	Washington D.C.	0	3,213	5,749	8,962
Naval Security Station	20393	Washington D.C.	0	755	1,468	2,223
Other				595	1,215	1,810
<b>District of Columbia Total</b>				<b>12,348</b>	<b>21,429</b>	<b>33,777</b>
<b>FLORIDA</b>						
Corry Station NTTC	32511	Pensacola	5	875	1,117	1,992
Mayport NAVSTA	32228	Jacksonville	10	7,866	12,087	19,953
Patrick AFB	32925	Orlando	45	1,561	2,704	4,265
Pensacola NAS	32508	Pensacola	8	8,430	6,983	15,413
Southern Command	33172	Miami	0	446	813	1,259
Tyndall AFB	32403	Panama City	12	3,574	4,926	8,500
Whiting Field NAS	32570	Pensacola	30	945	1,254	2,199
(C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando	32862	Orlando	0	205	493	698
(R) Jacksonville NAS	32212	Jacksonville	9	5,433	8,927	14,360
(R) Macdill AFB	33621	Tampa	5	5,587	9,751	15,338
(R) Nav Coastal Systems Ctr	32407	Panama City	0	531	907	1,438
(R) Pensacola Naval Hospital	32512	Pensacola	0	819	1,247	2,066
(R4) Eglin AFB	32542	Pensacola	40	8,239	11,248	19,487

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Reference Tables

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
(R4) Hurlburt Field	32544	Pensacola	35	7,713	10,656	18,369
(R4) Key West NAS	33040	Miami	150	955	1,659	2,614
Other				3,018	6,122	9,140
<b>Florida Total</b>				<b>56,197</b>	<b>80,894</b>	<b>137,091</b>
<b>GEORGIA</b>						
Albany MCLB	31704	Albany	3	441	812	1,253
Atlanta NAS	30060	Atlanta	17	312	534	846
Fort Benning	31905	Columbus	5	21,003	23,949	44,952
Fort Gordon	30905	Augusta	12	9,494	13,164	22,658
Fort McPherson	30330	Atlanta	0	1,672	3,747	5,419
Fort Stewart	31314	Savannah	35	22,394	34,484	56,878
Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE	31547	Jacksonville, FL	40	3,826	6,290	10,116
Moody AFB	31699	Valdosta	10	3,768	5,149	8,917
NV Supply Corps School	30606	Atlanta	70	269	419	688
(R4) Robins AFB	31098	Macon	15	4,800	7,415	12,215
Fort Gillem	30297	Atlanta	10	398	857	1,255
Other				1,287	2,794	4,081
<b>Georgia Total</b>				<b>69,664</b>	<b>99,614</b>	<b>169,278</b>
<b>HAWAII</b>						
Camp H. M. Smith	96861	Honolulu	10	1,354	2,883	4,237
Fort Shafter	96858	Honolulu	7	1,744	3,019	4,763
Hickam AFB	96853	Honolulu	9	4,525	7,100	11,625
Kuma Def Comm Ctr	96819	Honolulu	0	523	562	1,085
MCBH Kaneohe Bay	96863	Honolulu	14	9,897	9,022	18,919
Navcams E. Pacific	96786	Honolulu	21	470	681	1,151
Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard	96860	Honolulu	6	2,621	4,360	6,981
Schofield Barracks	96857	Honolulu	20	16,955	23,812	40,767
Tripler Army Medical Center	96859	Honolulu	3	1,428	2,330	3,758
(R) Naval Base, Pearl Harbor	96860	Honolulu	6	6,208	6,950	13,158
Other				648	1,107	1,755
<b>Hawaii Total</b>				<b>46,373</b>	<b>61,826</b>	<b>108,199</b>
<b>IDAHO</b>						
(R) Mountain Home AFB	83648	Boise	50	4,049	5,295	9,344
Other				142	355	497
<b>Idaho Total</b>				<b>4,191</b>	<b>5,650</b>	<b>9,841</b>
<b>ILLINOIS</b>						
Naval Hospital, Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	676	1,200	1,876
Scott AFB	62225	St. Louis, MO	23	5,117	9,682	14,799
(R) Naval Station Great Lakes	60088	Chicago	30	16,818	7,636	24,454
(R) Rock Island Arsenal	61201	Davenport, IA	4	255	554	809
(C1) Fort Sheridan	60037	Chicago	31	234	515	749
Other				572	1,184	1,756
<b>Illinois Total</b>				<b>23,672</b>	<b>20,771</b>	<b>44,443</b>
<b>INDIANA</b>						
(D) DFAS Indianapolis Center				143	332	475
Other				617	1,450	2,067
<b>Indiana Total</b>				<b>760</b>	<b>1,782</b>	<b>2,542</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>IOWA</b>						
(R) Fort Des Moines	50321	Des Moines	0	149	377	526
Other				151	363	514
<b>Iowa Total</b>				<b>300</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1,040</b>
<b>KANSAS</b>						
Fort Leavenworth	66027	Kansas City	30	2,856	6,307	9,163
Fort Riley	66442	Topeka	50	15,370	23,554	38,924
McConnell AFB	67221	Wichita	6	2,351	3,577	5,928
Other				610	1,076	1,686
<b>Kansas Total</b>				<b>21,187</b>	<b>34,514</b>	<b>55,701</b>
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						
Fort Campbell	42223	Nashville	50	30,203	45,000	75,203
(R) Fort Knox	40121	Louisville	25	8,649	12,654	21,303
Other				231	525	756
<b>Kentucky Total</b>				<b>39,083</b>	<b>58,179</b>	<b>97,262</b>
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						
New Orleans NSA	70142	New Orleans	0	211	288	499
New Orleans NAS JRB	70143	New Orleans	0	883	1,557	2,440
(C1) New Orleans MIL OC. TERMI	70146	New Orleans	0	194	482	676
(R) Barksdale AFB	71110	Shreveport	1	5,468	7,201	12,669
(R) Fort Polk	71459	Alexandria	60	8,367	12,695	21,062
Other				186	432	618
<b>Louisiana Total</b>				<b>15,309</b>	<b>22,655</b>	<b>37,964</b>
<b>MAINE</b>						
(R) Brunswick NAS	04011	Portland	30	1,757	3,045	4,802
Other				84	182	266
<b>Maine Total</b>				<b>1,841</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>5,068</b>
<b>MARYLAND</b>						
Aberdeen Proving Ground	21005	Baltimore	23	2,750	3,769	6,519
Andrews AFB	20762	Washington D.C.	10	4,439	6,200	10,639
Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA)	21402	Annapolis	0	1,277	1,796	3,073
NNMC Bethesda	20889	Washington D.C.	1	2,857	4,162	7,019
(C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren	20903	Washington D.C.	5	256	401	657
(R) Fort Detrick	21702	Baltimore/ Wash. D.C.	50	912	1,643	2,555
(R) Indian Head NAV ORD STA	20640	Washington D.C.	25	641	928	1,569
(R) Patuxent River NAS	20670	Washington D.C.	65	2,800	5,456	8,256
(R) Fort George G. Meade	20755	Baltimore	15	7,288	11,293	18,581
Other				1,381	2,212	3,593
<b>Maryland Total</b>				<b>24,601</b>	<b>37,860</b>	<b>62,461</b>
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						
Hanscom AFB	01731	Boston	20	1,058	1,749	2,807
(C4) South Weymouth NAS	02190	Boston	0	253	446	699
Other				764	1,482	2,246
<b>Massachusetts Total</b>				<b>2,075</b>	<b>3,677</b>	<b>5,752</b>
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						
(R4) Detroit Arsenal				128	334	462
Other				1,024	2,302	3,326
<b>Michigan Total</b>				<b>1,152</b>	<b>2,636</b>	<b>3,788</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Reference Tables

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>MINNESOTA</b>						
Fort Snelling				161	381	542
Minn/St Paul IAP ARS	55450	Minneapolis	0	198	424	622
Other				289	627	916
<b>Minnesota Total</b>				<b>648</b>	<b>1,432</b>	<b>2,080</b>
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>						
Camp Shelby	39407	Hattiesburg	10	183	509	692
Columbus AFB	39710	Columbus	10	1,290	1,370	2,660
Meridian NAS	39309	Meridian	15	1,184	918	2,102
Pascagoula NAVSTA	39595	Mobile, AL	30	1,420	2,179	3,599
(R) Gulfport NCBC	39501	New Orleans	70	1,486	2,344	3,830
(R) Keesler AFB	39534	Biloxi	0	5,358	5,520	10,878
Other				337	754	1,091
<b>Mississippi Total</b>				<b>11,258</b>	<b>13,594</b>	<b>24,852</b>
<b>MISSOURI</b>						
MCSA Kansas City	64141	Kansas City	0	214	425	639
Naval Research Center St. Louis	63044	St. Louis	10	291	631	922
St Louis Coast Guard	63103	St. Louis	0	219	480	699
Whiteman AFB	65305	Kansas City	60	3,163	4,430	7,593
(R) Fort Leonard Wood	65473	Springfield	85	12,830	14,267	27,097
Other				598	1,248	1,846
<b>Missouri Total</b>				<b>17,315</b>	<b>21,481</b>	<b>38,796</b>
<b>MONTANA</b>						
(R4) Malmstrom AFB	59402	Great Falls	2	3,395	4,250	7,645
Other				55	139	194
<b>Montana Total</b>				<b>3,450</b>	<b>4,389</b>	<b>7,839</b>
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						
(R) Offutt AFB	68113	Omaha	8	6,290	9,777	16,067
Other				149	345	494
<b>Nebraska Total</b>				<b>6,439</b>	<b>10,122</b>	<b>16,561</b>
<b>NEVADA</b>						
Fallon NAS	89496	Reno	70	905	1,466	2,371
Nellis AFB	89191	Las Vegas	8	8,263	10,799	19,062
Other				110	220	330
<b>Nevada Total</b>				<b>9,278</b>	<b>12,485</b>	<b>21,763</b>
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						
Portsmouth Naval Shipyard	03804	Portsmouth	0	766	1,028	1,794
Other				83	185	268
<b>New Hampshire Total</b>				<b>849</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>2,062</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						
Earle NAVWEAPSTA	07722	Newark	50	317	532	849
McGuire AFB	08641	Trenton	18	4,261	5,776	10,037
(C4) Lakehurst Nav Air Engr Ct	08733	Philadelphia, PA	57	488	1,010	1,498
(R) Fort Monmouth	07703	New Brunswick	23	531	619	1,150
(R4) Fort Dix	08640	Trenton	17	374	769	1,143
Other				218	433	651
<b>New Jersey Total</b>				<b>6,189</b>	<b>9,139</b>	<b>15,328</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>						
Cannon AFB	88103	Clovis	7	2,521	3,394	5,915
Holloman AFB	88330	Las Cruces	50	3,139	4,277	7,416
(R) White Sands Missile Range	88002	El Paso, TX	45	482	850	1,332
(R4) Kirtland AFB	87117	Albuquerque	4	3,474	5,567	9,041
Other				135	322	457
<b>New Mexico Total</b>				<b>9,751</b>	<b>14,410</b>	<b>24,161</b>
<b>NEW YORK</b>						
Fort Drum	13602	Watertown	8	17,414	23,525	40,939
Scotia Naval ADM BALLSTO	12302	Schenectady	3	1,164	1,029	2,193
Stewart Newburgh USARC	12550	New York	60	256	304	560
West Point MILRES	10996	New York	50	1,366	2,887	4,253
(R4) Fort Hamilton	11252	New York	0	325	652	977
1st Marine Corps District	11530	New York	25	250	435	685
Other				1,588	2,934	4,522
<b>New York Total</b>				<b>22,363</b>	<b>31,766</b>	<b>54,129</b>
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						
Cherry Point MCAS	28533	Moorehead City	20	7,487	9,120	16,607
Cherry Point Naval Aviation	28533	Moorehead City	20	378	641	1,019
Fort Bragg	28307	Fayetteville	10	45,968	66,426	112,394
New River MCAS	28545	Jacksonville	2	5,628	6,870	12,498
Seymour Johnson AFB	27531	Raleigh	50	4,023	5,563	9,586
(R) Camp Lejeune MCB	28542	Jacksonville	3	35,135	32,677	67,812
(R) Pope AFB	28308	Fayetteville	12	4,671	6,418	11,089
Other				2,797	4,273	7,070
<b>North Carolina Total</b>				<b>106,087</b>	<b>131,988</b>	<b>238,075</b>
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>						
Minot AFB	58705	Minot	13	4,535	5,491	10,026
(R4) Grand Forks AFB	58205	Grand Forks	15	2,207	3,046	5,253
Other				49	111	160
<b>North Dakota Total</b>				<b>6,791</b>	<b>8,648</b>	<b>15,439</b>
<b>OHIO</b>						
Columbus Def Depot	43216	Columbus	0	473	1,137	1,610
SP FLD-Beckley MAP AGS	45502	Columbus	45	155	364	519
(R) Wright-Patterson AFB	45433	Dayton	10	5,152	9,213	14,365
Other				846	1,857	2,703
<b>Ohio Total</b>				<b>6,626</b>	<b>12,571</b>	<b>19,197</b>
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>						
Altus AFB	73523	Oklahoma City	120	1,564	2,095	3,659
Fort Sill	73503	Oklahoma City	90	13,200	19,109	32,309
Vance AFB	73705	Oklahoma City	90	1,201	1,309	2,510
(R4) Tinker AFB	73145	Oklahoma City	12	7,386	10,628	18,014
Other				238	516	754
<b>Oklahoma Total</b>				<b>23,589</b>	<b>33,657</b>	<b>57,246</b>
<b>OREGON</b>						
Portland IAP AGS	97218	Portland	0	253	536	789
Other				288	564	852
<b>Oregon Total</b>				<b>541</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,641</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

Reference Tables

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						
Carlisle Barracks	17013	Harrisburg	18	478	1,309	1,787
Defense Dist Depot SUSQUEH	17070	Philadelphia	60	405	950	1,355
Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia	19111	Philadelphia	0	286	623	909
Pittsburgh MEPS/ENDIST	15222	Pittsburgh	0	450	930	1,380
Willow Grove NAS	19090	Philadelphia	15	329	537	866
(R) Nav Ships Parts Ctrl Ctr	17055	Harrisburg	10	140	344	484
Other				618	1,297	1,915
<b>Pennsylvania Total</b>				<b>2,706</b>	<b>5,990</b>	<b>8,696</b>
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						
Naval Station Newport	02841	Newport	0	2,214	3,911	6,125
Other				130	279	409
<b>Rhode Island Total</b>				<b>2,344</b>	<b>4,190</b>	<b>6,534</b>
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>						
Beaufort MCAS	29904	Savannah, GA	40	3,710	4,846	8,556
Naval Hospital, Charleston	29405	North Charleston	0	207	377	584
Navy Weapons Station, Charleston	29445	Charleston	25	4,554	3,787	8,341
Parris Island MCRD	29905	Savannah, GA	43	8,761	2,787	11,548
(C3) Charleston NAVSTA	29408	Charleston	0	418	770	1,188
(R) Charleston AFB	29404	Charleston	10	3,813	5,198	9,011
(R) Fort Jackson	29207	Columbia	0	11,766	11,605	23,371
(R) Shaw AFB	29152	Sumter	10	4,771	6,596	11,367
Other				1,274	1,568	2,842
<b>South Carolina Total</b>				<b>39,274</b>	<b>37,534</b>	<b>76,808</b>
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>						
Ellsworth AFB	57706	Rapid City	3	3,096	4,301	7,397
Other				61	146	207
<b>South Dakota Total</b>				<b>3,157</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>7,604</b>
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						
(R) Memphis NAS				570	1,256	1,826
Other				1,729	4,069	5,798
<b>Tennessee Total</b>				<b>2,299</b>	<b>5,325</b>	<b>7,624</b>
<b>TEXAS</b>						
Brooks AFB	78235	San Antonio	5	1,058	1,657	2,715
Fort Bliss	79916	El Paso	0	15,119	23,763	38,882
Goodfellow AFB	76504	San Angelo	2	2,820	2,917	5,737
Laughlin AFB	78843	Del Rio	6	1,419	1,325	2,744
NAS JRB Fort Worth	76127	Fort Worth	0	630	1,059	1,689
(R) Dyess AFB	79607	Abilene	6	4,879	6,976	11,855
(R) Fort Hood	76544	Killeen	0	53,589	79,510	133,099
(R) Fort Sam Houston	78234	San Antonio	0	7,987	13,339	21,326
(R) Kingsville NAS	78363	Corpus Christi	50	1,182	2,152	3,334
(R) Lackland AFB	78236	San Antonio	5	17,951	17,987	35,938
(R) Randolph AFB	78150	San Antonio	5	3,467	6,383	9,850
(R) Sheppard AFB	76311	Wichita Falls	5	6,726	6,633	13,359
(R4) Corpus Christi NAS	78419	Corpus Christi	10	2,229	2,887	5,116
Navy Recruiting Area 7,DAL	75247	Dallas	0	349	792	1,141
Other				3,187	6,920	10,107
<b>Texas Total</b>				<b>122,592</b>	<b>174,300</b>	<b>296,892</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.



Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>UTAH</b>						
(R4) Hill AFB	84056	Ogden	6	4,434	6,811	11,245
Other				471	1,126	1,597
<b>Utah Total</b>				<b>4,905</b>	<b>7,937</b>	<b>12,842</b>
<b>VERMONT</b>						
Other				76	124	200
<b>Vermont Total</b>				<b>76</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>200</b>
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic	23461	Virginia Beach	4	3,203	4,943	8,146
Fort Eustis	23604	Newport News	13	5,586	9,307	14,893
Fort Monroe	23651	Hampton	1	657	1,513	2,170
Fort Myer	22211	Washington D.C.	1	1,917	2,416	4,333
Fort Story	23459	Virginia Beach	3	857	1,470	2,327
Headquarters, Marine Corps	22214	Arlington	0	1,510	3,161	4,671
Langley AFB	23665	Hampton Roads	2	7,861	11,937	19,798
MCCDC Quantico VA	22134	Washington D.C.	35	8,409	10,434	18,843
NSGA, Northwest	23322	Chesapeake	0	350	427	777
Oceana NAS	23460	Virginia Beach	0	3,717	5,106	8,823
Pentagon - Air Force	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,949	6,618	9,567
Pentagon - Army	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,503	5,697	8,200
Pentagon - DoD	20301	Washington D.C.	2	158	300	458
Pentagon - Navy	20301	Washington D.C.	2	2,606	5,509	8,115
Yorktown NAVWEAPSTA	23691	Newport News	2	3,211	4,867	8,078
(D) Richmond Defense Depot	23297	Richmond	0	274	608	882
(R) Fort Belvoir	22060	Washington D.C.	10	2,487	5,077	7,564
(R) Little Creek Nav Amphib Base	23521	Norfolk	0	8,665	13,616	22,281
(R) Naval Medical Center Portsmouth	23708	Norfolk	2	3,092	4,786	7,878
(R) Norfolk Naval Base	23505	Norfolk	0	51,264	69,178	120,442
(R) Fort Lee	23801	Petersburg	3	6,253	8,917	15,170
(R4) NAVSURFWFAPCEN Dahlgren	22448	Fredericksburg	23	807	1,234	2,041
Other				7,587	11,011	18,598
<b>Virginia Total</b>				<b>125,923</b>	<b>188,132</b>	<b>314,055</b>
<b>WASHINGTON</b>						
Naval Station Everett	98207	Seattle	25	4,305	5,191	9,496
NS Bremerton	98314	Bremerton	0	5,879	7,490	13,369
Whidbey Island NAS	98278	Seattle	80	3,569	5,291	8,860
(R) Fairchild AFB	99011	Spokane	18	2,680	3,870	6,550
(R) Fort Lewis	98433	Tacoma	12	27,193	40,006	67,199
(R) McChord AFB	98438	Tacoma	9	3,426	4,516	7,942
(R) Naval Hospital Bremerton	98312	Bremerton	1	741	1,123	1,864
(R) Naval Base KITSAP-BANGOR	98315	Bremerton	16	3,945	6,149	10,094
Other				879	1,892	2,771
<b>Washington Total</b>				<b>52,617</b>	<b>75,528</b>	<b>128,145</b>
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						
Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Gr	26815	Harrisonburg, VA	36	170	241	411
Other				131	292	423
<b>West Virginia Total</b>				<b>301</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>834</b>
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
Other				533	1,179	1,712
<b>Wisconsin Total</b>				<b>533</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,712</b>

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

**Reference Tables**

Base	Zip Code	Nearest Metro City*	Miles to NMC**	Total Sponsors	Total Dependents	Total Personnel
<b>WYOMING</b>						
Francis E Warren AFB	82005	Cheyenne	0	2,950	3,798	6,748
Other				23	57	80
<b>Wyoming Total</b>				<b>2,973</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>6,828</b>
<b>UNITED STATES</b>						
United States Other***				805	1,582	6,908
<b>CONUS Total</b>				<b>1,151,714</b>	<b>1,581,302</b>	<b>2,733,016</b>

*DMDC Family Database (September 2007)*

\* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.

\*\* "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.

\*\*\* United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.

Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. "R" refers to bases that have been realigned.

## **DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES**

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2007 Demographics Report.



## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2007 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service, Alexandria, VA.

- Defense Almanac (1953–2007)

Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, DC.

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2007, 2008). Arlington, VA.

Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Arlington, VA

- Active Duty Master Files (September 1990, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- Active Duty Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- Defense Civilian Personnel Data File (September 2007)
- Family Database (2007, 2008)
- Military Personnel File (2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- Reserve Component Common Personnel Data System Files (September 1990, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- Reserve Component Personnel Family Files (September 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- December 2007 Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses

Department of Defense (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics*. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel, Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.

Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2006, 2007). *Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths & Statistics*. Washington, D.C.

U.S. Census Bureau

- U.S. Census Bureau, *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2007*. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1990, 1995, 2000). Washington, DC.





